

**Psocid News**  
**The Psocidologists' Newsletter**

Special Issue I (Nov 30, 2016)

**COUNTRY CHECKLISTS OF THE PSOCOPTERA SPECIES OF THE WORLD,  
EXTRACTED FROM LIENHARD & SMITHERS, 2002: "PSOCOPTERA (INSECTA) –  
WORLD CATALOGUE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY"**

**Charles LIENHARD** (Geneva Natural History Museum, Switzerland)

E-mail: [charleslienhard@bluewin.ch](mailto:charleslienhard@bluewin.ch)

INTRODUCTION

Geographical species checklists for about 170 political units (countries) or archipelagoes, sometimes isolated islands, are presented here, based on the data published in the taxonomic part (pp. 1-492) of the 2002 World Catalogue by Lienhard & Smithers ["Psocoptera (Insecta) - World Catalogue and Bibliography", *Instrumenta Biodiversitatis*, vol. 5, 2002, Muséum d'histoire naturelle, Genève, xli+745 pp. ISBN 2-88139-009-9]. Only published distributional records are taken into consideration for these checklists; bibliographical references to all records are listed for each species in the Catalogue and the complete bibliographical data can be found in the World Bibliography published in the above mentioned volume (pp. 493-664). Published records of material not identified to species level are presented in square brackets. A special list of published palaeontological records is also added (see remark below).

If you would like to update any of these checklists and the corresponding bibliography (new records and nomenclatural or taxonomic changes) you can search the Additions and Corrections to the World Catalogue published in *Psocid News* (<http://hdl.handle.net/2115/35519>). Changes published in *Psocid News* (no. 4-18) under the heading "Corrections to Lienhard & Smithers, 2002" have already been integrated in the following checklists.

CATEGORIES USED

**Geographical Regions (I-X) and other categories (A) + (0)**

(See also further comments in Lienhard & Smithers, 2002: p. xxxiii)

- (A) Fossil Psocoptera, mostly from Amber (these species are not mentioned in the country lists)
- (0) Geographical distribution not known
- (I) Western Palaearctic (East to Ural Mts, including Africa North of Sahara and the Arabian Peninsula)
- (II) Atlantic Ocean (islands)
- (III) North America
- (IV) Central America (from Mexico to Panama, including the Antilles)
- (V) South America
- (VI) Africa (South of Sahara, including Madagascar)
- (VII) Indian Ocean (islands)
- (VIII) Asia (Eastern Palaearctic and Oriental, including New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago)
- (IX) Australia and New Zealand (including adjacent islands)
- (X) Pacific Ocean (islands)

**Countries (and islands) mentioned in the World Catalogue of Psocoptera (Lienhard & Smithers, 2002)**

**(I): Western Palaearctic** (East to Ural Mts, including Africa North of Sahara and the Arabian Peninsula):

Albania  
Algeria  
Austria  
Bahrain  
Belgium  
Bulgaria  
Cyprus  
Czechoslovakia (former) [= Czech Republic, Slovak Republic]  
Denmark  
Egypt  
Finland  
France  
Germany  
Great Britain  
Greece  
Hungary  
Iceland  
Iran  
Ireland  
Israel  
Italy  
Lebanon  
Luxembourg  
Malta  
Monaco  
Morocco  
Netherlands  
Norway  
Oman  
Poland  
Portugal  
Romania  
Saudi Arabia  
Spain  
Sweden  
Switzerland  
Syria  
Tunisia  
Turkey  
USSR (former) [= Russia (European part, West of Ural Mts), Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Belorussia, Moldavia, Ukraine, Georgia, Azerbaijan, Armenia]. NOTE: For Asiatic parts of USSR (former), see region (VIII).  
Yemen (including Socotra Island)  
Yugoslavia (former) [= Slovenia, Croatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Macedonia, Serbia and Montenegro (including Kosovo and Vojvodina)]

**(II): Atlantic Ocean (islands)**

Ascension Island  
Azores  
Bermuda Islands  
Canary Islands  
Cape Verde Islands  
Gough Island  
Madeira  
Saint Helena  
Tristan da Cunha

**(III): North America**

Bahamas  
Canada  
USA

**(IV): Central America** (from Mexico to Panama, including the Antilles)

Antigua  
Antilles (mostly see specific islands)  
Barbados  
Belize  
Costa Rica  
Cuba  
Dominica  
Dominican Republic (see Hispaniola)  
El Salvador  
Guadeloupe  
Guatemala  
Haiti (see Hispaniola)  
Hispaniola (including Haiti and Dominican Republic)  
Honduras  
Jamaica  
Martinique  
Mexico  
Nicaragua  
Panama  
Puerto Rico  
St. Lucia  
St. Vincent  
Trinidad  
Virgin Islands

**(V): South America**

Argentina  
Bolivia  
Brazil  
Chile

Colombia  
Ecuador  
Falkland Islands  
French Guiana  
Guyana  
Paraguay  
Peru  
Suriname  
Uruguay  
Venezuela

**(VI): Africa** (South of Sahara, including Madagascar)

Angola  
Benin  
Burkina Faso  
Cameroon  
Congo  
Djibouti  
Equatorial Guinea  
Ethiopia  
Gabon  
Ghana  
Guinea  
Guinea-Bissau  
Ivory Coast  
Kenya  
Madagascar  
Mozambique  
Namibia  
Niger  
Nigeria  
Sao Tome  
Senegal  
Sierra Leone  
South Africa  
Sudan  
Tanzania  
Togo  
Uganda  
Zambia  
Zimbabwe

**(VII): Indian Ocean (islands)**

Aldabra Islands  
Astove Atoll  
Chagos Archipelago  
Comores  
Crozet Islands  
Iles Glorieuses  
Kerguelen Islands  
Marion Island  
Mascarene Islands  
Mauritius (see Mascarene Islands)  
Reunion (see Mascarene Islands)  
Seychelles

St. Paul Island

**(VIII): Asia** (Eastern Palaearctic and Oriental, including New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago)

Afghanistan  
Bangladesh  
Bhutan  
Burma (Myanmar)  
Cambodia  
China (including Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan)  
Christmas Island (Aust.)  
Hong Kong (see China)  
India  
Indonesia (for Irian Jaya, see also New Guinea)  
Japan  
Korea  
Macao (see China)  
Malaysia  
Mongolia  
Myanmar (see Burma)  
Nepal  
New Guinea (including Papua New Guinea, Irian Jaya, Admiralty Islands, Bismarck Archipelago and Bougainville)  
Pakistan  
Philippines  
Singapore  
Sri Lanka  
Taiwan (see also China)  
Thailand  
USSR (former) [= Russia (Asiatic part, including Kuril Islands), Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Kyrgyzstan]. NOTE: For Western Palaearctic parts of USSR (former), see region (I).  
Vietnam

**(IX): Australia and New Zealand** (including adjacent islands)

Australia (including Tasmania, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Philip Island)  
New Zealand (including Kermadec Islands)  
Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand

**(X): Pacific Ocean (islands)**

Easter Island  
Fiji  
Galapagos  
Hawaii  
Melanesia

Micronesia  
New Caledonia (including Loyalty Islands)  
New Hebrides  
Pacific (air-borne)  
Polynesia

Samoa  
Solomon Islands  
Tonga

## CHECKLISTS

**(A): Fossil Psocoptera**, mostly from  
Amber, except for (\*). (B) = Baltic  
Amber

This list also includes all taxa described  
from pieces of COPAL. Copal resins are  
much younger than amber and these  
inclusions probably belong to the recent or  
subfossil fauna; therefore the species  
concerned are also mentioned in the  
corresponding country lists of the recent  
fauna.

**Incertae sedis (Psocida agnota)**  
*Empheriopsis vulnerata* Vishnyakova.  
Amber (Cretaceous): Russia (VIII).

**Archaeatropidae**  
*Archaeatropos alavensis* Baz & Otuño.  
Amber (Cretaceous): Spain (I).

**Empheriidae**  
*Empheria pertinens* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).  
*Empheria reticulata* Hagen. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).  
*Trichempheria villosa* (Hagen). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

**Lepidopsocidae**  
*Thylacella eversiana* Enderlein. Tanzania:  
Zanzibar (in Copal) (VI).  
*Thylax fimbriatus* Hagen. Tanzania:  
Zanzibar (in Copal) (VI).  
*Nepticulomima mortua* (Hagen). Tanzania:  
Zanzibar (in Copal) (VI).  
*Perientomum incultum* (Hagen). Tanzania:  
Zanzibar (probably) (in Copal) (VI).

**Trogiidae**  
*Eolepinotus pilosus* Vishnyakova. Amber  
(Cretaceous): Russia (VIII).

**Psyllipsocidae**  
*Khatangia inclusa* Vishnyakova. Amber  
(Cretaceous): Russia (VIII).  
[*Psyllipsocus* spec. Amber (Tertiary):  
Mexico (IV)].  
*Psyllipsocus banksi* Cockerell. Amber  
(Tertiary): Burma (VIII).

**Electrentomidae**  
*Electrentomum klebsianum* Enderlein.  
Amber (Tertiary): former East  
Prussia (I) (B).  
*Parelectrentomum priscum* Roesler. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

**Amphientomidae**  
*Amphientomum colpolepis* Enderlein.  
Amber (Tertiary): former East  
Prussia (I) (B).  
*Amphientomum leptolepis* Enderlein.  
Amber (Tertiary): former East  
Prussia (I) (B).  
*Amphientomum paradoxum* Pictet. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).  
*Lithoseopsis elongata* (Mockford). Amber  
(Tertiary): Mexico (IV).  
*Proamphientomum cretaceum*  
Vishnyakova. Amber (Cretaceous):  
Russia (VIII).

**Liposcelididae**  
*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel.  
Amber (Tertiary): Mexico (IV).  
*Embidopsocus saxonicus* Günther. Amber  
(Tertiary): Germany (I).  
[*Liposcelis* spec. Amber (Tertiary): Mexico  
(IV)].  
*Liposcelis atavus* Enderlein. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).  
*Liposcelis resinata* (Hagen). Tanzania:  
Zanzibar (in Copal) (VI).

### **Pachytroctidae**

*Psylloneura perantiqua* Cockerell. Amber  
(Tertiary): Burma (VIII).

### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocus kuenowii* Hagen. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus avus* (Roesler). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Mesepipsocus clarus* (Mockford). Amber  
(Tertiary): Mexico (IV).

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Ptenolasia pilosa* (Hagen). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Valenzuela capelli* (Navas). Amber  
(Tertiary) (I) (B).

*Valenzuela debilis* (Hagen). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Valenzuela gelaberti* (Navas). Amber  
(Tertiary) (I) (B).

*Valenzuela klebsi* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Valenzuela proavus* (Hagen). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Valenzuela prometheus* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Valenzuela scenepipedus* (Enderlein).  
Amber (Tertiary): former East  
Prussia (I) (B).

*Valenzuela sucinicaptus* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia ava* Enderlein. Amber (Tertiary):  
former East Prussia (I) (B).

### **Lachesillidae**

*Archaelachesis granulosa* Vishnyakova.  
amber (Cretaceous): Russia (VIII).  
[*Lachesilla* spec. Japan (in Copal) (VIII)]

### **Ectopsocidae**

[*Ectopsocus* spec. Amber (Tertiary):  
Mexico (IV)].

### **Peripsocidae**

(\*) [Peripsocidae gen. spec. Pliocene fossil:  
Germany (I)].

### **Trichopsocidae**

*Palaeopsocus tener* (Hagen). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Trichopsocus maculosus* Mockford. Amber  
(Tertiary): Mexico (IV).

### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis antiqua* (Mockford). Amber  
(Tertiary): Mexico (IV).

[*Archipsocus* spec. Amber (Tertiary):  
Mexico (IV)].

*Archipsocus puber* Hagen. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Electropsocus unguidens* Roesler. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus antiquus* Kolbe. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Philotarsus bullicornis* Enderlein. Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

### **Elipsocidae**

*Cretapsocus capillatus* Vishnyakova.  
Amber (Cretaceous): Russia (VIII).

*Elipsocus abnormis* (Hagen). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

### **Psocidae**

(\*) *Psocidus acourti* (Cockerell). Oligocene  
fossil: Isle of Wight (I).

*Psocidus electricus* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Psocidus multiplex* (Roesler). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Psocidus picteti* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Psocidus sparsipennis* (Enderlein). Amber  
(Tertiary): former East Prussia (I)  
(B).

*Trichadenotecnum trigonosceneum*  
(Enderlein). Amber (Tertiary): former  
East Prussia (I) (B).

**Myopsocidae**

[Myopsocidae gen. spec. Amber (Tertiary):  
Mexico (IV)].

**(0): Geographical distribution not known****Psocidae**

*Psocidus elegantulus* (Banks)

**(I): Western Palaearctic** (East to Ural Mts,  
including Africa North of Sahara and  
the Arabian Peninsula)

**ALBANIA (I)****Trogiidae**

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; as *Liposcelis divinatoria*  
(Müller)]

*Liposcelis priesneri* Enderlein

**Psocidae**

*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)

*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)

**ALGERIA (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis compacta* Lienhard

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Brachypsocus badonneli* Lienhard

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)

*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler

*Elipsocus pusillus* Lienhard

**Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsocus gibbosus* Lienhard

*Mesopsocus fuscifrons* Meinander

*Mesopsocus laterimaculatus* Ball

**Psocidae**

*Blaste balli* (Badonnel)

*Blaste osella* Lienhard

*Psocus lapidarius* Badonnel

**AUSTRIA (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga) (?)  
(probably misidentification)

[*Liposcelis* spec.; sometimes as *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria* (Müller)]

*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

*Liposcelis keleri* Günther

*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard

*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)

*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)

*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)

*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
[*Elipsocus* spec.]  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus helveticus* Lienhard  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe (?) (probably misidentification)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum* (Linnaeus)

### **BAHRAIN (I)**

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

### **BELGIUM (I)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx longipennis* Smithers  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis myrmecophila* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Sphaeropsocidae***Badonnella titei* Pearman**Epipsocidae***Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus petersi* Smithers

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Trichopsocidae***Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter) [doubtful record]  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum* (Linnaeus)

**BULGARIA (I)****Trogiidae***Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Epipsocidae***Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

**Lachesillidae***Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)**Pseudocaeciliidae***Trimerocaecilius popovi* Meinander**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens



**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

**Psocidae**

*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

**CYPRUS (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis amorosa* Lienhard  
*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Protoctopsocidae**

*Philedaphia aphrodite* Lienhard

**Amphientomidae**

*Nephax sofadanus* Pearman

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis kyrosensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis picta* Ball  
*Liposcelis priesneri* Enderlein  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rugosa* Badonnel

**Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla dimorpha* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Trimerocaecilius becheti* Meinander

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus pusillus* Lienhard  
*Hemineura bigoti* Badonnel  
*Hemineura clunialis* Lienhard  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Hemineura hispanica* (Enderlein)  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel

**Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsocus nasutus* (Enderlein)  
*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus graecus* Lienhard  
*Mesopsocus troodos* Lienhard  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste cyprica* Lienhard  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA (former) (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria*  
(Müller)]  
*Liposcelis arenicola* Günther  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel

*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **DENMARK (I)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)

*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **EGYPT (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; also as *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis obscura* Broadhead

##### **Pachytroctidae**

*Pachytroctes aegyptius* Enderlein

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

##### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

##### **Psocidae**

*Blaste medleri* New

*Oreopsocus buholzeri* Lienhard

#### **FINLAND (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

##### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
Labram)

##### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

**Peripsocidae**[*Peripsocus* spec.]

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Trichopsocidae***Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)**Philotarsidae***Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
 [Elipsocus spec.]  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Psocidus annulipes* (Reuter) [nomen  
 dubium]  
*Psocidus flavonimbatus* (Rostock)  
 [Trichadenotecnum spec.]  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
 (Linnaeus)

**FRANCE (I)****Incertae sedis (Psocida agnota)***Lacroixiella martini* (Lacroix)**Lepidopsocidae***Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)**Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Prionoglarididae***Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein**Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)  
 [Liposcelis spec.; sometimes as *Liposcelis  
 divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis compacta* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis myrmecophila* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis palatina* Roesler  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)  
*Liposcelis tricolor* Badonnel

**Pachytroctidae***Nymphotroctes denisi* Badonnel**Sphaeropsocidae***Badonnelia titei* Pearman**Epipsocidae***Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela corsicus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)

*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau  
*Brachypsocus badonneli* Lienhard

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel,  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pacifica* Chapman  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus musae* (Kunstler & Chaine)  
[nomen dubium]  
*Ectopsocus petersi* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus bivari* Baz  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura bigoti* Badonnel  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Hemineura hispanica* (Enderlein)

*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)  
*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsochus pustulatus* (Badonnel)  
*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus fuscifrons* Meinander  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste didyma* Lienhard  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum gallicum* Lienhard  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

#### **GERMANY (I)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; sometimes as *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis arenicola* Günther  
*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis palatina* Roesler  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
 Labram)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
 [*Elipsocus* spec.]  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

[*Mesopsocus* spec.]  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins

*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

## GREAT BRITAIN (I)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Nepticulomima sakuntala* Enderlein  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)  
[*Lepolepis* spec.]  
*Lepolepis bicolor* Broadhead

### Trogiidae

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### Psoquillidae

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen  
*Rhyopsocus disparilis* (Pearman)  
*Rhyopsocus peregrinus* (Pearman)

### Psyllipsocidae

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

### Liposcelididae

*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)  
*Embidopsocus minor* (Pearman)  
[*Liposcelis* spec.; sometimes as *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis albothoracica* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis myrmecophila* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis obscura* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis paetula* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead

### Pachytroctidae

*Tapinella castanea* Pearman  
[*Pachytroctes* spec.]

### Sphaeropsocidae

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

### Epipsocidae

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

### Caeciliusidae

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Epicaecilius pilipennis* (Lienhard)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

### Stenopsocidae

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
[*Stenopsocus* spec.]  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
Labram)

### Amphipsocidae

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

### Ectopsocidae

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus axillaris* (Smithers)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus petersi* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

### Peripsocidae

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus consobrinus* Pearman  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

### Trichopsocidae

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
[*Elipsocus* spec.]  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

[*Mesopsocus* spec.]  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

**Psocidae**

[*Amphigerontia* spec.]  
*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
[*Loensia* spec.]  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

**GREECE (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris dactyloides* Lienhard  
*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

**Protoctopsocidae**

*Philedaphia hauseri* (Lienhard)

**Amphientomidae**

*Nephax sofadanus* Pearman

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis arenicola* Günther  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis compacta* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis edaphica* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis kyrosensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis orghidani* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis picta* Ball  
*Liposcelis priesneri* Enderlein  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rugosa* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis semicaeca* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis tricolor* Badonnel

**Pachytroctidae**

*Nymphotroctes denisi* Badonnel

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla dimorpha* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Trimerocaecilius becheti* Meinander



**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter

*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler

*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)

*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens

*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)

*Hemineura bigoti* Badonnel

*Hemineura dispar* Tetens

*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsochus gibbosus* Lienhard

*Cyrtopsochus nasutus* (Enderlein)

*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel

*Mesopsocus graecus* Lienhard

*Mesopsocus ypsilon* Ball

*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)

*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)

*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe

*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)

*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)

*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)

*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)

*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)

*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins

*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)

*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)

*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)

*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

**Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

**HUNGARY (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)

*Liposcelis keleri* Günther

*Liposcelis palatina* Roesler

*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard

*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)

*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)

*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)

*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)

*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)

*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)

*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

[*Stenopsocus spec.*]

*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)

*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
Labram)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)

*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler

*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe

*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus helveticus* Lienhard  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum innuptum* Betz  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **ICELAND (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **IRAN (I)**

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria*  
(Müller)]

#### **IRELAND (I)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guesfatica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

##### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus axillaris* (Smithers)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus petersi* Smithers

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

##### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

##### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

##### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)

#### **ISRAEL (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis alfredi* Lienhard  
*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Amphientomidae**

*Nephax sofadanus* Pearman

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; also as *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis picta* Ball  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead

##### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nymphotroctes denisi* Badonnel

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus yuleki* Galil

##### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)

##### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Trimerocaecilius becheti* Meinander

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Hemineura bigoti* Badonnel  
*Hemineura trudiae* Lienhard & Halperin  
*Hemineura wittmeri* Badonnel

##### **Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsocus gibbosus* Lienhard  
*Cyrtopsocus nasutus* (Enderlein)  
[*Mesopsocus* spec.]  
*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel

##### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste membranosa* Lienhard & Halperin  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Ptycta nadleri* Galil

##### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

#### **ITALY (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx longipennis* Smithers  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
[*Psyllipsocus* spec.]  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Protroctopsocidae**

*Chelyopsocus garganicus* Lienhard

### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)  
[*Liposcelis* spec.; sometimes as *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria* (Müller)]

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis kyrosensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis orghidani* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis paetula* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis priesneri* Enderlein  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Lienhardiella dahli* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela abiectus* (Costa) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela flavipennis* (Costa) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Valenzuela oculatus* (Kolbe) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
Labram)

### **Amphipsocidae**

*Brachypsocus badonneli* Lienhard

### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla dimorpha* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)

*Lachesilla gridellii* (Navas) [nomen  
dubium]

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova  
*Ectopsocus berlesii* Ribaga [nomen  
dubium]  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus strauchi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Trimerocaecilius becheti* Meinander

### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)  
*Aaroniella badonneli* (Danks)

### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus lichenophilus* (Ribaga)  
[nomen dubium]  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

### **Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsocus irroratus* Costa  
*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus fuscifrons* Meinander  
*Mesopsocus giganteus* Lienhard  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
 [Blaste spec.]  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Blaste sarda* Lienhard  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
*Neopsocus tunesicus* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus gardinii* (Lienhard)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Psocidus funerulus* (Costa) [nomen  
 dubium]  
*Trichadenotecnum innuptum* Betz  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
 (Linnaeus)

**Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

**LEBANON (I)****Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis picta* Ball  
*Liposcelis tricolor* Badonnel

**LUXEMBOURG (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx longipennis* Smithers  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

*Liposcelis palatina* Roesler  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
 Labram)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

**Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
 [*Elipsocus* spec.]

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

[*Mesopsocus* spec.]  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

[*Amphigerontia* spec.]  
*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmis  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **MALTA (I)**

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis compacta* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **MONACO (I)**

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)

#### **MOROCCO (I)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis maculata* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis myrmecophila* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis picta* Ball  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rugosa* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Maoripsocus koriflae* (Arahou)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus bivari* Baz

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)  
*Trichopsocus fastuosus* (Navas)

#### **Philotarsidae**

[*Philotarsus* spec.]

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
[*Elipsocus* spec.]  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus labralis* Lienhard  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pusillus* Lienhard  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsochus gibbosus* Lienhard  
*Cyrtopsochus nasutus* (Enderlein)  
[*Mesopsocus* spec.]  
*Mesopsocus atlasicus* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus fuscifrons* Meinander  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laterimaculatus* Ball  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
[doubtful record]  
*Mesopsocus ypsilon* Ball  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

#### **Psocidae**

[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Blaste balli* (Badonnel)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psocus jeanneli* Badonnel  
*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)  
*Atlantopsocus semicircularis* Baz  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Trichadentotectum maroccanum* Baz

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

### **The NETHERLANDS (I)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **NORWAY (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

##### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
[*Pseudopsocus* spec.]  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **OMAN (I)**

##### **Asiopsocidae**

*Asiopsocus meridionalis* Lienhard

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel



**Mesopsocidae***Rhinopsocus cincinnatus* Lienhard**POLAND (I)****Trogiidae***Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)**Psyllipsocidae***Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps**Liposcelididae**[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)**Epipsocidae***Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)**Caeciliusidae***Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)**Stenopsocidae***Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)**Amphipsocidae***Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau**Lachesillidae***Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)**Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan**Peripsocidae***Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)**Trichopsocidae***Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)**Philotarsidae***Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)**Elipsocidae***Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)**Mesopsocidae***Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)**Psocidae***Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum* (Linnaeus)**PORTUGAL (I)**

**Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
[*Lepinotus* spec.]  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis myrmecophila* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rugosa* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis semicaeca* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Lienhardiella dahli* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)  
*Trichopsocus fastuosus* (Navas)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)

**Psocidae**

*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)

**Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

**ROMANIA (I)****Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; also as *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis orghidani* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova  
[*Ectopsocus* spec.]

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)

*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler

*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe

*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Trimerocaecilius becheti* Meinander

### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter

*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)

*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)

*Hemineura dispar* Tetens

*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)

*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)

*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)

*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)

*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)

*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)

*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe

*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)

*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)

*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)

*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)

*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)

*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)

*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins

*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)

*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)

*Ptycta nadleri* Galil

*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler

*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)

*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

## **SAUDI ARABIA (I)**

### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla buettikeri* New

*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

### **Elipsocidae**

*Hemineura wittmeri* Badonnel

### **Psocidae**

*Blaste arabica* New

*Ptycta buettikeri* Badonnel

## **SPAIN (I)**

### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)

*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

### **Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

### **Amphientomidae**

*Marcenendius illustris* Navas [nomen  
dubium]

*Marcenendius nostras* Navas [nomen  
dubium]

### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis aconae* Badonnel

*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky

*Liposcelis compacta* Lienhard

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

*Liposcelis keleri* Günther

*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)

*Liposcelis myrmecophila* Broadhead

*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard

*Liposcelis pulchra* Lienhard

*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis semicaeca* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)  
*Liposcelis uxoris* Lienhard

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
*Nymphotroctes denisi* Badonnel

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

#### **Asiopsocidae**

*Asiopsocus meridionalis* Lienhard

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela cornutus* (Navas) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela nebulosus* (Navas) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
Labram)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau  
*Brachypsocus badonneli* Lienhard

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla dimorpha* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla merzi* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla muncunilli* (Navas) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus strauchi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)  
*Peripsocus umbrosus* Navas [nomen  
dubium]

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)  
*Trichopsocus fastuosus* (Navas)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura bigoti* Badonnel  
*Hemineura blascoi* Baz  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Hemineura hispanica* (Enderlein)  
*Hemineura sclerophallina* Lienhard  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsocus pustulatus* (Badonnel)  
*Mesopsocus blancae* Baz  
*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Psocus neglectus* (Roesler)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste didyma* Lienhard  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
*Neopsocus tunesicus* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)

*Atlantopsocus parvidens* Baz  
*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum gallicum* Lienhard  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

#### **SWEDEN (I)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria*  
(Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

#### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

## SWITZERLAND (I)

### Trogiidae

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### Psyllipsocidae

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx longipennis* Smithers  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

### Prionoglarididae

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

### Liposcelididae

[*Liposcelis* spec.; as *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis keleri* Günther  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis palatina* Roesler  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

### Sphaeropsocidae

*Badonnelia titei* Pearman

### Epipsocidae

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

### Caeciliusidae

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

### Stenopsocidae

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

### Amphipsocidae

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel,  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla pacifica* Chapman  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla rossica* Roesler  
*Lachesilla sauteri* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

### Peripsocidae

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

### Trichopsocidae

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

### Philotarsidae

*Philotarsus parviceps* Roesler  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

### Elipsocidae

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Pseudopsocus meridionalis* Badonnel  
*Pseudopsocus rostocki* Kolbe  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

### Mesopsocidae

*Mesopsocus helveticus* Lienhard  
*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)

*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Mesopsocus vernus* Lienhard

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum innuptum* Betz  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

#### **SYRIA (I)**

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Hemineura bigoti* Badonnel

##### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus duboscqui* Badonnel

#### **TUNISIA (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis alfredi* Lienhard  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel

*Lachesilla dimorpha* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

##### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus nuptialis* Roesler

##### **Mesopsocidae**

*Cyrtopsocus nasutus* (Enderlein)  
*Mesopsocus carthaginensis* Lienhard  
*Mesopsocus laterimaculatus* Ball  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

##### **Psocidae**

*Blaste medleri* New  
*Neopsocus tunesicus* (Enderlein)

#### **TURKEY (I)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

##### **Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis tricolor* Badonnel

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla dimorpha* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus vernus* Lienhard

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe

**USSR (former): Western Palaearctic parts, belonging to region (I)**

[= Russia (European part, West of Ural Mts), Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Belorussia, Moldavia, Ukraine, Georgia, Azerbaijan, Armenia]. NOTE: For Asiatic parts of USSR (former), see region (VIII).

**Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., see under *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)  
*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)  
*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

**Lachesillidae**

[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla rossica* Roesler  
*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova  
[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus vishnyakovae* Schmidt

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)  
*Aaroniella badonneli* (Danks)

**Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Hemineura hispanica* (Enderlein)  
*Pseudopsocus fusciceps* (Reuter)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia intermedia* (Tetens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)



*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Hyalopsocus morio* (Latreille)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Psocidus flavonimbatus* (Rostock)  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

## YEMEN (including Socotra Island) (I)

### Trogiidae

*Cerobasis socotrae* Lienhard

### Asiopsocidae

*Asiopsocus vanharteni* Lienhard

### Mesopsocidae

*Mesopsocus yemenitus* Lienhard

*Rhinopsocus cincinnatus* Lienhard

### Psocidae

*Ptycta buettikeri* Badonnel

## YUGOSLAVIA (former) (I)

[= Slovenia, Croatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Macedonia, Serbia and Montenegro (including Kosovo and Vojvodina)]

### Trogiidae

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### Psyllipsocidae

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

### Prionoglarididae

*Prionoglaris stygia* Enderlein

### Liposcelididae

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

*Liposcelis keleri* Günther

*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman

*Liposcelis orghidani* Badonnel

*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman

*Liposcelis palatina* Roesler

*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard

*Liposcelis priesneri* Enderlein

*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead

*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead

*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

*Liposcelis tricolor* Badonnel

### Epipsocidae

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

### Caeciliusidae

[*Caecilius* spec.]

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)

*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)

*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)

*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)

*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)

*Valenzuela piceus* (Kolbe)

*Valenzuela rhenanus* (Tetens)

*Enderleinella obsoleta* (Stephens)

### Stenopsocidae

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)

*Stenopsocus lachlani* Kolbe

*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff & Labram)

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla bernardi* Badonnel

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

### Peripsocidae

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)

*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)

*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe

*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

### Trichopsocidae

*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

### Philotarsidae

*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

### Elipsocidae

*Cuneopalpus cyanops* (Rostock)

*Elipsocus annulatus* Roesler

*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Hemineura dispar* Tetens  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus fuscifrons* Meinander  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)  
*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Blaste quadrimaculata* (Latreille)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Neopsocus rhenanus* Kolbe  
[*Psococerastis* spec.]  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia pearmani* Kimmins  
*Loensia variegata* (Latreille)  
*Oreopsocus montanus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

### **(II): Atlantic Ocean (islands)**

#### **ASCENSION ISLAND (II)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis maya* Garcia Aldrete

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Troglotroctes ashmoleorum* Lienhard

##### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocopsis microps* Badonnel

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus strauchi* Enderlein

#### **AZORES (II)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Cerobasis harteni* Lienhard  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Lienhardiella dahli* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis*  
(Meinander)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus strauchi* Enderlein

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus bivari* Baz  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

##### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

##### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella badonneli* (Danks)  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus azoricus* Meinander  
*Elipsocus brincki* Badonnel

##### **Psocidae**

*Atlantopsocus adustus* (Hagen)  
*Trichadenotecnum castum* Betz

*Trichadenotecnum circularoides*  
Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus)

**Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

**BERMUDA ISLANDS (II)**

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx atlantica* Mockford  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

**Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

**Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela bermudensis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus stagnivagus* Chapman

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus nomas* Gurney

**Psocidae**

*Indiopsocus campestris* (Aaron)  
*Indiopsocus hilburni* Mockford  
*Indiopsocus nebulosus* Mockford

**CANARY ISLANDS (II)**

**Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis canariensis* (Enderlein)  
*Cerobasis denticulata* Lienhard  
*Cerobasis ericacea* Baz  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Cerobasis insularis* Lienhard  
*Cerobasis longicornis* Baz  
*Cerobasis pineticola* Baz  
*Cerobasis rosae* Baz  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Lepinotus vermicularis* Lienhard

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Amphientomidae**

*Nephax fortunatus* (Navas)

**Liposcelididae**

*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis ayosae* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis canariensis* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis paetula* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rugosa* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

**Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman,  
*Tapinella castanea* Pearman  
*Nymphotroctes denisi* Badonnel

**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela cabrerai* (Navas) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela fortunatus* (Enderlein)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla gridellii* (Navas) [nomen  
dubium]  
*Lachesilla meinanderi* Lienhard  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus bivari* Baz  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus dali* (McLachlan)

**Elipsocidae**[*Elipsocus* spec.]*Elipsocus coloripennis* Lienhard*Elipsocus fasciatus* (Navas)*Elipsocus lanceoticus* Baz**Mesopsocidae***Cyrtopsochus canariensis* (Meinander)*Cyrtopsochus gibbosus* Lienhard*Cyrtopsochus truncatus* Lienhard*Mesopsocus laterimaculatus* Ball*Mesopsocus wardi* Meinander*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)**Psocidae***Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer) [doubtful record]*Atlantopsocus adustus* (Hagen)*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)*Atlantopsocus triangularis* Meinander*Loensia variegata* (Latreille) [doubtful record]**Myopsocidae***Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan**CAPE VERDE ISLANDS (II)****Trogiidae***Cerobasis caboverdensis* Lienhard*Cerobasis harteni* Lienhard*Cerobasis intermedia* Lienhard**Amphientomidae***Nephax fortunatus* (Navas)**Liposcelididae***Liposcelis albothoracica* Broadhead*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)*Liposcelis minuta* Badonnel*Liposcelis paetula* Broadhead**Caeciliusidae***Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)**Lachesillidae***Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel**Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein**Pseudocaeciliidae***Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)**Psocidae***Ptycta caboverdensis* Meinander**GOUGH ISLAND (II)****Trogiidae***Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden**Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan**MADEIRA (II)****Lepidopsocidae***Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)**Trogiidae***Cerobasis albipes* Lienhard*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)*Cerobasis maderensis* Lienhard*Cerobasis nigra* Lienhard*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)**Psyllipsocidae***Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga**Liposcelididae***Belaphotroctes atlanticus* Lienhard*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)*Liposcelis meridionalis* (Rosen)*Liposcelis paetula* Broadhead**Epipsocidae***Bertkauia lucifuga* (Rambur)**Caeciliusidae**[*Caecilius* spec.]*Maoripsocus koriflae* (Arahou)*Stenocaecilius caboverdensis* (Meinander)*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)*Epicaecilius pilipennis* (Lienhard)**Stenopsocidae***Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)**Lachesillidae***Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus rileyae* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus bivari* Baz  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

[*Trichopsocus* spec.]  
*Trichopsocus brincki* Badonnel  
*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocus coloratus* Lienhard  
*Trichopsocus difficilis* Lienhard  
*Trichopsocus fastuosus* (Navas)  
*Trichopsocus marmoratus* (Hagen)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Psoculus neglectus* (Roesler)

#### **Psocidae**

*Atlantopsocus adustus* (Hagen)  
*Atlantopsocus personatus* (Hagen)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

#### **SAINT HELENA (II)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

##### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocopsis myrtleae* Lienhard & Ashmole

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius benoiti* (Badonnel)

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus decellei* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus leleupi* Badonnel

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste basilewskyi* Badonnel

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan

#### **TRISTAN DA CUNHA (II)**

##### **Trogiidae**

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead

#### **(III): North America**

##### **BAHAMAS (III)**

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela biminiensis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela difficilis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela flavibrunneus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela incoloratus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela indicator* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela micanopi* (Mockford)

##### **CANADA (III)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx hageni* (Packard)  
*Neolepoplepis occidentalis* (Mockford)

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus needhami* (Enderlein)  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis nigra* (Banks)

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia crosbyana* Chapman  
*Bertkauia lepicidinaria* Chapman

**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela boreus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela confluens* (Walsh)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela graminis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela hyperboreus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela nadleri* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela perplexus* (Chapman)  
*Valenzuela pinicola* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela posticus* (Banks)  
*Xanthocaecilius quillayute* (Chapman)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus corruptus* (Hagen)

**Dasydemellidae**

*Teliapsocus conterminus* (Walsh)

**Lachesillidae**

*Anomopsocus amabilis* (Walsh)  
*Lachesilla albertina* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla anna* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla arnae* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla contraforcepeta* Chapman  
*Lachesilla corona* Chapman  
*Lachesilla forcepeta* Chapman  
*Lachesilla jeanae* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla nubilis* (Aaron)  
*Lachesilla pacifica* Chapman  
*Lachesilla pallida* (Chapman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla texcocana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yakima* Mockford & Garcia  
 Aldrete

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)

**Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus maculosus* Mockford  
*Peripsocus madescens* (Walsh)  
*Peripsocus madidus* (Hagen)  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

**Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus kwakiutl* Mockford  
*Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)  
*Aaroniella badonneli* (Danks)

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus abdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocus guentheri* Mockford  
*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocus moebiusi* Tetens  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus immunis* (Stephens)  
*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Amphigerontia petiolata* (Banks)  
*Blaste opposita* (Banks)  
*Blaste quieta* (Hagen)  
*Blastopsocus lithinus* (Chapman)  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Cerastipsocus venosus* (Burmeister)  
*Metylophorus novaescotiae* (Walker)  
*Metylophorus purus* (Walsh)  
*Atropsocus atratus* (Aaron)  
*Hyalopsocus floridanus* (Banks)  
*Hyalopsocus striatus* (Walker)  
 [*Psocus* spec.]  
*Psocus crosbyi* Chapman  
*Psocus leidyi* Aaron  
*Indiopsocus infumatus* (Banks)  
 [*Loensia* spec.]  
*Loensia moesta* (Hagen)  
*Ptycta polluta* (Walsh)  
*Trichadenotecnum alexandrae*  
 Sommerman  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)  
*Trichadenotecnum quaesitum* (Chapman)  
*Trichadenotecnum slossonae* (Banks)

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima lugens* (Hagen)  
*Lichenomima sparsa* (Hagen)

**USA (III)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella cubana* (Banks)  
 [*Nepticulomima* spec.]  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
 [*Echmepteryx* spec.]  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)  
*Echmepteryx hageni* (Packard)  
*Echmepteryx intermedia* Mockford  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx youngi* Mockford  
*Neolepolepis caribensis* (Turner)

*Neolepolepis occidentalis* (Mockford)  
*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)  
[*Lepolepis* spec.]

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Myrmicodipnella aptera* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Balliella ealensis* Badonnel  
*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen  
[*Rhyopsocus* spec.]  
*Rhyopsocus bentonae* Sommerman  
*Rhyopsocus disparilis* (Pearman)  
*Rhyopsocus eclipticus* Hagen  
*Rhyopsocus micropterus* Mockford  
*Rhyopsocus texanus* (Banks)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Pseudorypteryx mexicana* Garcia Aldrete  
[*Psocathropos* spec.]  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus oculatus* Gurney  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Prionoglarididae**

*Speleketor flocki* Gurney  
*Speleketor irwini* Mockford  
*Speleketor pictus* Mockford

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Lithoseopsis hellmani* (Mockford & Gurney)  
*Lithoseopsis hystrix* (Mockford)  
*Stimulopalpus japonicus* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Belaphotroctes* spec.]  
*Belaphotroctes alleni* Mockford  
*Belaphotroctes badonneli* Mockford  
*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes hermosus* Mockford  
*Belaphotroctes simberloffii* Mockford  
[*Embidopsocus* spec.]  
*Embidopsocus bousemani* Mockford  
*Embidopsocus citrensis* Mockford  
*Embidopsocus femoralis* (Badonnel)  
*Embidopsocus laticeps* Mockford  
*Embidopsocus mexicanus* Mockford  
*Embidopsocus needhami* (Enderlein)  
*Embidopsocus thorntoni* Badonnel

[*Liposcelis* spec. (see also under *Liposcelis divinatoria*)]

*Liposcelis bicolor* (Banks)  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis deltachi* Sommerman  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis fusciceps* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis hirsutoides* Mockford  
*Liposcelis lacinia* Sommerman  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis nasus* Sommerman  
*Liposcelis nigra* (Banks)  
*Liposcelis ornata* Mockford  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis pallens* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis pallida* Mockford  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis prenolepidis* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)  
*Liposcelis triocellata* Mockford  
*Liposcelis villosa* Mockford

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
[*Tapinella* spec.]  
*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney  
*Pachytroctes aegyptius* Enderlein  
*Pachytroctes neoleonensis* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocopsis argentina* (Badonnel)  
[*Sphaeropsocus* spec.]

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia crosbyana* Chapman  
*Bertkauia lepicidinaria* Chapman

#### **Ptiloneuridae**

[*Loneura* spec.]

#### **Asiopsocidae**

*Asiopsocus sonorensis* Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
[*Notiopsocus* spec.]  
[*Pronotiopsocus* spec.]

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Maoripsocus africanus* (Ribaga)  
*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)

*Valenzuela boreus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela caloclypeus* (Mockford & Gurney)  
*Valenzuela confluens* (Walsh)  
*Valenzuela croesus* (Chapman)  
*Valenzuela distinctus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gonostigma* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela graminis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela hyperboreus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela incoloratus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela indicator* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela juniperorum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela lochloosae* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela manteri* (Sommerman)  
*Valenzuela maritimus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela micanopi* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela nadleri* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela perplexus* (Chapman)  
*Valenzuela pinicola* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela posticus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela subflavus* (Aaron)  
*Valenzuela tamiami* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela totonacus* (Mockford)  
*Orocaecilius chiapensis* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius quillayute* (Chapman)  
*Xanthocaecilius sommermanae* (Mockford)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus corruptus* (Hagen)

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Teliapsocus conterminus* (Walsh)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Anomopsocus amabilis* (Walsh)  
*Nanolachesilla chelata* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Nanolachesilla hirundo* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Prolachesilla terricola* Mockford & Sullivan  
 [Lachesilla spec.]  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla alpejia* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla andra* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla anna* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla arida* Chapman  
*Lachesilla arnae* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla bottimeri* Mockford & Gurney  
*Lachesilla centralis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla chapmani* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla chiricahua* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cintalapa* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla cladiumicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla contraforcepeta* Chapman  
*Lachesilla corona* Chapman  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla dona* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla floridana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla forcepeta* Chapman  
*Lachesilla fuscipalpis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla gracilis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla greeni* (Pearman)  
*Lachesilla jeanae* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla kathrynae* Mockford & Gurney  
*Lachesilla kola* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla laciniosiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla major* Chapman  
*Lachesilla nita* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla nubilis* (Aaron)  
*Lachesilla nubiloides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla pacifica* Chapman  
*Lachesilla pallida* (Chapman)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla penta* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla perezi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla punctata* (Banks)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegei* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla rufa* (Walsh)  
*Lachesilla sulcata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla texcocana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tropica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla typhicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla ultima* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yakima* Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus petersi* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus salpinx* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus strauschi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

[Kaestneriella spec.]  
*Kaestneriella fumosa* (Banks)  
*Kaestneriella tenebrosa* Mockford & Sullivan  
 [Peripsocus spec.]



*Peripsocusalachuae* Mockford  
*Peripsocusalboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocusmaculosus* Mockford  
*Peripsocusmadescens* (Walsh)  
*Peripsocusmadidus* (Hagen)  
*Peripsocusmilleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocusminimus* Mockford  
*Peripsocuspauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocusstagnivagus* Chapman  
*Peripsocussubfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocusclarus* (Banks)  
*Trichopsocusdalii* (McLachlan)

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsisfrater* (Mockford)  
*Archipsocopsisparvula* (Mockford)  
*Archipsocusfloridanus* Mockford  
*Archipsocusgurneyi* Mockford  
*Archipsocusnomas* Gurney  
*Archipsocuspanama* Gurney  
*Pararchipsocuselongatus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

[*Heterocaecilius* spec.]  
*Pseudocaeciliuscitricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaeciliustahitiensis* (Karny)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsuskwakiutl* Mockford  
*Philotarsuspicicornis* (Fabricius)  
[*Aaroniella* spec.]  
*Aaroniellaachrysa* (Banks)  
*Aaroniellabadonneli* (Danks)  
*Aaroniellamaculosa* (Aaron)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Cuneopalpuscyanops* (Rostock)  
*Elipsocusabdominalis* Reuter  
*Elipsocusguentheri* Mockford  
*Elipsocushyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Elipsocusobscurus* Mockford  
*Elipsocuspumilis* (Hagen)  
*Palmicolaaphrodite* Mockford  
*Palmicolasolitarius* Mockford  
*Reuterellahelvimacula* (Enderlein)  
*Propsocuspulchripennis* (Perkins)  
*Nepiomorphaperipsocoides* Mockford

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocuslaticeps* (Kolbe)  
*Mesopsocusunipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocuschloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocuspretiosus* Banks

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontiabifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontiainfernicola* (Chapman)  
*Amphigerontiamontivaga* (Chapman)  
*Amphigerontiapetiolata* (Banks)  
*Blaste cockerelli* (Banks)  
*Blaste garciorum* Mockford  
*Blaste longipennis* (Banks)  
*Blaste opposita* (Banks)  
*Blaste oregona* (Banks)  
*Blaste osceola* Mockford  
*Blaste persimilis* (Banks)  
*Blaste posticata* (Banks)  
*Blaste quieta* (Hagen)  
*Blaste subapterous* (Chapman)  
*Blaste subquieta* (Chapman)  
*Blastopsocus lithinus* (Chapman)  
*Blastopsocus semistriatus* (Walsh)  
*Blastopsocus variabilis* (Aaron)  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Cerastipsocus venosus* (Burmeister)  
*Metylophorus barretti* (Banks)  
*Metylophorus novaescotiae* (Walker)  
*Metylophorus purus* (Walsh)  
*Atropsocus atratus* (Aaron)  
*Hyalopsocus floridanus* (Banks)  
*Hyalopsocus striatus* (Walker)  
[*Psocus* spec.]  
*Psocus crosbyi* Chapman  
*Psocus leidyi* Aaron  
*Camelopsocus bactrianus* Mockford  
*Camelopsocus hiemalis* Mockford  
*Camelopsocus monticolus* Mockford  
*Camelopsocus similis* Mockford  
*Camelopsocus tucsonensis* Mockford  
[*Indiopsocus* spec.]  
*Indiopsocus bisignatus* (Banks)  
*Indiopsocus campestris* (Aaron)  
*Indiopsocus ceterus* Mockford  
*Indiopsocus coquilletti* (Banks)  
*Indiopsocus infumatus* (Banks)  
*Indiopsocus texanus* (Aaron)  
*Loensia conspersa* (Banks)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)  
*Loensia maculosa* (Banks)  
*Loensia moesta* (Hagen)  
*Ptycta lineata* Mockford  
*Ptycta polluta* (Walsh)  
*Steleops elegans* (Banks)  
*Steleops lichenatus* (Walsh)  
*Trichadenotecnum alexanderae*  
Sommerman  
*Trichadenotecnum castum* Betz  
*Trichadenotecnum circularoides* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum desolatum* (Chapman)  
*Trichadenotecnum innuptum* Betz  
*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)

*Trichadenotecnum merum* Betz  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum quaesitum* (Chapman)  
*Trichadenotecnum slossonae* (Banks)

#### **Myopsocidae**

[*Lichenomima* spec.]  
*Lichenomima coloradensis* (Banks)  
*Lichenomima lugens* (Hagen)  
*Lichenomima sparsa* (Hagen)  
[*Myopsocus* spec.]  
*Myopsocus antillanus* (Mockford)  
*Myopsocus eatoni* McLachlan  
*Myopsocus minutus* (Mockford)

**(IV): Central America** (from Mexico to Panama, including the Antilles)

#### **ANTIGUA (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus oculatus* Gurney

#### **ANTILLES (IV)**

(mostly see specific islands)

Bibliographical references mentioning the following species from the "Antilles" are cited in the World Catalogue (Lienhard & Smithers, 2002) without further indications about their distribution on specific islands:

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Neolepoplepis caribensis* (Turner)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

[*Psocathropos* spec.]  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
[*Psyllipsocus* spec.]

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella dichromoptera* Badonnel

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla bilunaris* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **BARBADOS (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx diexquadra* Badonnel

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Peritroctes trifasciatus* Badonnel

#### **BELIZE (IV)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella cubana* (Banks)  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus chiquibulensis* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney  
*Tapinella olmeca* Mockford

#### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Triplocania cervantesi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania chiquibulensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania obscura* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla bimaculata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla disjuncta* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla gracilis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla maculata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nuptialis* Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste posticata* (Banks)  
*Psococerastis fasciata* Mockford

#### **COSTA RICA (IV)**

#### **Electrentomidae**

*Epitroctes pluvialis* Mockford  
*Epitroctes sanvito* Mockford

#### **Musapsocidae**

*Musapsocus birkenholzi* Mockford

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Goja ditata* Navas

#### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Loneura crenata* Navas

*Triplocania marginepicta* Roesler

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela dives* (Navas)

*Valenzuela rosor* (Navas)

*Valenzuela simplex* (Navas)

*Xanthocaecilius anahuacensis* Mockford

*Xanthocaecilius costaricensis* Mockford

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella kraepelini* (Navas)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Anomopsocus radiolosus* (Roesler)

*Prolachesilla mediana* Mockford &  
Sullivan

*Prolachesilla panamensis* Mockford &  
Sullivan

*Prolachesilla pilosa* Mockford & Sullivan

*Prolachesilla ticana* Mockford & Sullivan

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)

*Lachesilla braticagua* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla maculipenna* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla nevermanni* (Navas)

*Lachesilla obrieni* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Kaestneriella pilosa* Roesler

*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Pararchipsocus costaricensis* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

*Pararchipsocus radulosus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella glossoptera* (Roesler)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia titschacki* Navas

*Cerastipsocus reductus* (Banks)

*Cerastipsocus tostus* (Navas)

*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)

*Eremopsocus flavatus* (Navas)

*Psococerastis golfita* Mockford

*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)

*Psocidus ditatus* (Navas)

*Psocidus schmidti* (Navas)

*Psocidus serrei* (Navas)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima posterior* (Navas)

*Lichenomima varia* (Navas)

### **CUBA (IV)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella cubana* (Banks)

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel

*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein

[*Echmepteryx* spec.]

*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

*Psyllipsocus decui* Badonnel

*Psyllipsocus orghidani* Badonnel

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Lithoseopsis hystrix* (Mockford)

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel

*Embidopsocus cubanus* Mockford

*Embidopsocus luteus* Hagen

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella aliena* (Banks)

*Tapinella negreai* (Badonnel)

*Tapinella picticeps* Badonnel

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Mesepipsocus mobilis* (Hagen)

*Mesepipsocus mockfordi* Lienhard &  
Smithers

#### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Spurostigma cuba* Eertmoed

*Spurostigma jimenezi* Badonnel

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)

*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)

*Valenzuela flavibrunneus* (Mockford)

*Valenzuela indicator* (Mockford)

*Valenzuela pulchellus* (Mockford)

*Valenzuela tamiami* (Mockford)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus fasciatus* Banks

**Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella dezayasi* Mockford

**Lachesillidae**

*Nanolachesilla normalis* (Mockford)

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)

*Lachesilla denticuliforceps* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman

*Lachesilla sandersoni* Mockford

*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

*Ectopsocus pictus* Mockford

*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

*Peripsocus stagnivagus* Chapman

**Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocopsis* spec.]

*Archipsocopsis cubana* Badonnel

*Archipsocus nomas* Gurney

*Archipsocus panama* Gurney

*Pseudarchipsocus guajiro* Mockford

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

*Scytopsocus coriaceus* Roesler

**Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella achrysa* (Banks)

**Elipsocidae**

*Palmicola vinai* Badonnel

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus pretiosus* Banks

**Psocidae**

*Blaste capricornuta* Mockford

*Blaste fasciata* Mockford

*Blaste immobilis* Mockford

*Blaste longicauda* Mockford

*Cerastipsocus cubanus* Enderlein

*Cerastipsocus venosus* (Burmeister)

[*Metylophorus* spec.]

*Indiopsocus affinis* Mockford

*Indiopsocus alticola* Mockford

*Indiopsocus camagueyensis* Mockford

*Indiopsocus ceterus* Mockford

*Indiopsocus cubanus* (Banks)

*Indiopsocus denticulatus* Garcia Aldrete

*Indiopsocus microvariegatus* Mockford

*Indiopsocus pallidus* Mockford

*Indiopsocus texanus* (Aaron)

*Indiopsocus ubiuitus* Mockford

*Indiopsocus variegatus* Mockford

*Ptycta lineata* Mockford

*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima clypeofasciata* (Mockford)

*Lichenomima sparsa* (Hagen)

*Myopsocus antillanus* (Mockford)

*Myopsocus cubanus* (Mockford)

*Myopsocus minutus* (Mockford)

**DOMINICA (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

**Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsocopsis intermedia* Mockford

**Cladiopsocidae**

*Spurostigma dominica* Eertmoed

*Spurostigma insula* Eertmoed

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla dominicaensis* Garcia Aldrete

**EL SALVADOR (IV)**

**Peripsocidae**

*Kaestneriella setosa* Mockford & Wong

**GUADELOUPE (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

**Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella dichromoptera* Badonnel

*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla caribe* Garcia Aldrete

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

**Psocidae**

*Indiopsocus caraibensis* Badonnel

*Indiopsocus etiennei* Badonnel  
*Indiopsocus obrieni* Badonnel

#### **GUATEMALA (IV)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella cubana* (Banks)  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel

##### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus concavus* Garcia Aldrete

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus oculatus* Gurney

##### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney  
*Tapinella olmeca* Mockford

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus petenensis* Mockford

##### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Cladiopsocus garciai* Eertmoed

##### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Loneura splendida* Mockford  
*Triplocania spinosa* Mockford

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela croesus* (Chapman)  
*Valenzuela totonacus* (Mockford)  
*Xanthocaecilius anahuacensis* Mockford

##### **Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella obrienorum* Garcia Aldrete

##### **Lachesillidae**

[*Anomopsocus* spec. A]  
*Prolachesilla mexicana* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla alpha* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla beta* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cupressicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla curvipila* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla gracilis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla guatemalensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla lacinosiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla lienhardi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla monticola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nuptialis* Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla patzunensis* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla salamana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla sandersoni* Mockford  
*Lachesilla smithersi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tropica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla turneri* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yanomamioides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yuccalnicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla zapoteca* Garcia Aldrete

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Kaestneriella guatemalensis* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella setosa* Mockford & Wong  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

##### **Archipsocidae**

*Pararchipsocus pacificus* Badonnel, Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pseudarchipsocus veracruzanus* Badonnel, Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

##### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

##### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)

##### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia montivaga* (Chapman)  
*Blaste posticata* (Banks)  
*Blastopsocus lithinus* (Chapman)  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Ghesquierella cantralli* Mockford  
[*Metylophorus* spec.]  
*Ptycta tikala* (Mockford)  
*Trichadenotecnum slossonae* (Banks)

##### **Myopsocidae**

[*Lichenomima* spec.]

#### **HISPANIOLA (IV)**

(including Haiti and Dominican Republic)

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Mesepipsocus icarus* (Banks)

##### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Spurostigma hispaniola* Eertmoed

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela alcinus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela caligonoides* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela caligonus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela difficilis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela elegans* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela nebulosoides* Mockford  
*Valenzuela subelegans* (Mockford)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus fasciatus* Banks

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Nanolachesilla haitiana* Mockford &  
Sullivan  
*Lachesilla acuminiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla dilatiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla sandersoni* Mockford  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella achrysa* (Banks)  
*Philotarsus dardanus* (Banks)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus modestus* Banks

#### **Psocidae**

*Psocus cyllarus* Banks  
*Psocus oneitus* Banks  
*Mecamopsis insolita* Banks  
*Mecamopsis laconia* (Banks)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella haitiensis* Banks  
*Myopsocus antillanus* (Mockford)  
*Myopsocus minutus* (Mockford)  
*Myopsocus taurus* Banks

### **HONDURAS (IV)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella cubana* (Banks)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nevermanni* (Navas)  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla tropica* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste garciorum* Mockford

*Blaste posticata* (Banks)  
*Indiopsocus bisignatus* (Banks)  
*Thyrsopsocus bellulus* Banks

### **JAMAICA (IV)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Echmepteryx acuminata* Turner  
*Echmepteryx argenta* Turner  
*Echmepteryx barba* Turner  
*Echmepteryx bicolor* Turner  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx montana* Turner  
*Echmepteryx nigrapalpa* Turner  
*Echmepteryx rara* Turner  
*Echmepteryx submontana* Turner  
*Neolepolepis caribensis* (Turner)

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus confusus* Turner  
*Rhyopsocus grandiphallus* Turner

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

#### **Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsocopsis jamaicensis* Turner  
*Troctopsocopsis obscura* Turner

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Amphientomum indentatum* Turner  
[*Hemiseopsis* spec.]

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Belaphotroctes* spec.]  
*Embidopsocus laticeps* Mockford (*E.*  
*laticeps* species complex)  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney  
*Tapinella unicolorata* Turner

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Mesepipsocus andrewsi* (Turner)  
*Mesepipsocus antillanus* (Banks)  
*Mesepipsocus broadheadi* (Turner)

#### **Asiopsocidae**

*Notiopsocus rufus* Turner

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela caribensis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela complexus* (Turner)  
*Valenzuela equivocatus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela fasciipennis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela incoloratus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela jamaicensis* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela mockfordi* (Turner)  
*Valenzuela myrmicaformis* (Turner)  
*Valenzuela pallidobrunneus* (Mockford)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Nanolachesilla brevihirta* (Banks)  
*Nanolachesilla nanciae* (Turner)  
[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla sandersoni* Mockford  
*Lachesilla sola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla tropica* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus psychodelicus* Turner  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus chekei* Turner  
*Peripsocus incoloratus* Turner  
*Peripsocus juniperi* Turner  
*Peripsocus monticola* Mockford  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford  
*Peripsocus weinigeri* Turner

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis frater* (Mockford)  
*Archipsocus gurneyi* Mockford  
*Archipsocus neens* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius rufolinearus* Turner  
*Mepleres avisonus* (Turner)  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius similis* Turner  
*Scytopsocus coriaceus* Roesler

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus jamaicensis* Turner  
*Aaroniella achrysa* (Banks)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Palmicola robinae* Mockford

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Blaste annellus* (Banks)  
*Indiopsocus jamaicensis* Turner  
*Indiopsocus palisadensis* Turner  
*Indiopsocus pulcher* Turner  
*Ptycta lineata* Mockford  
*Trichadenotecnum sylvaticum* Turner

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus clarki* (Turner)  
*Myopsocus rastafari* (Turner)

#### **MARTINIQUE (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

#### **Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsocopsis martinica* Mockford

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela caribensis* (Mockford)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla caribe* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Psocidae**

*Indiopsocus caraibensis* Badonnel  
*Indiopsocus obrieni* Badonnel

#### **MEXICO (IV)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella cubana* (Banks)  
[*Nepticulomima* spec.]  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Cyrtophania hirsuta* Banks  
*Echmepteryx alpha* Garcia Aldrete  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)  
*Echmepteryx intermedia* Mockford  
*Echmepteryx macgregori* Garcia Aldrete  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx pacifica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Echmepteryx pletschi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Echmepteryx yanezi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Neolepolepis caribensis* (Turner)  
*Neolepolepis leticiae* (Garcia Aldrete)  
*Neolepolepis xerica* (Garcia Aldrete)  
*Pteroxanium forcepetum* Garcia Aldrete  
*Pteroxanium oaxacanum* Garcia Aldrete

### **Trogiidae**

[*Cerobasis* spec.]  
*Cerobasis alpha* Garcia Aldrete  
*Cerobasis captiva* Garcia Aldrete  
*Cerobasis clarionensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Cerobasis lapidicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Cerobasis maya* Garcia Aldrete  
*Cerobasis treptica* Thornton & Woo  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium braheicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen  
*Rhyopsoculus mexicanus* Garcia Aldrete  
[*Rhyopsocus* spec.]  
*Rhyopsocus bentonae* Sommerman  
*Rhyopsocus calakmulensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Rhyopsocus concavus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Rhyopsocus grandiphallus* Turner  
*Rhyopsocus maculosus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Rhyopsocus ocotensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Rhyopsocus orthatus* Thornton & Woo  
*Rhyopsocus texanus* (Banks)

### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx pallida* Aaron  
*Pseudorypteryx mexicana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
[*Psyllipsocus* spec.]  
*Psyllipsocus chamela* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psyllipsocus garciamolinai* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psyllipsocus hyalinus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psyllipsocus maculatus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psyllipsocus monticolus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psyllipsocus neoleonensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Psyllipsocus oculatus* Gurney  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps  
*Psyllipsocus yucatan* Gurney

### **Electrentomidae**

*Epitroctes sanguineus* Mockford  
*Epitroctes tuxtlarum* Mockford

### **Compsocidae**

*Compsocus elegans* Banks  
*Electrentomopsis variegata* Mockford

### **Protoctopsocidae**

*Protoctopsocus enigmaticus* Mockford

### **Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsoculus brasiliensis* New  
*Troctopsoculus morenus* Mockford  
*Troctopsocus similis* Mockford

### **Musapsocidae**

[*Musapsocus* spec.]  
*Musapsocus huastecanus* Mockford  
*Musapsocus insularis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Musapsocus tabascensis* Mockford

### **Amphientomidae**

[*Lithoseopsis* spec.]  
*Lithoseopsis hellmani* (Mockford & Gurney)  
[*Seopsis* spec.]

### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphopsocus badonneli* New  
[*Belaphotroctes* spec.]  
*Belaphotroctes alleni* Mockford  
*Belaphotroctes badonneli* Mockford  
*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes hermosus* Mockford  
[*Embidopsocus* spec.]  
*Embidopsocus citrensis* Mockford  
*Embidopsocus cubanus* Mockford  
*Embidopsocus femoralis* (Badonnel)  
*Embidopsocus laticeps* Mockford (*E. laticeps* species complex)  
*Embidopsocus luteus* Hagen  
*Embidopsocus mexicanus* Mockford  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis albothoracica* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis deltachi* Sommerman  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis fusciceps* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis hirsutoides* Mockford  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis mira* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis nasus* Sommerman  
*Liposcelis ornata* Mockford  
*Liposcelis pacifica* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis pallida* Mockford

### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
[*Tapinella* spec.]  
*Tapinella bicolorata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Tapinella chamelana* Badonnel  
*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney  
*Tapinella olmeca* Mockford  
*Tapinella picta* (Badonnel)  
*Tapinella vittata* Garcia Aldrete  
[*Pachytroctes* spec.]  
*Pachytroctes ixtapaensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Pachytroctes maculosus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Pachytroctes neoleonensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Pachytroctes pacificus* Garcia Aldrete  
[*Peritroctes* spec.]



**Epipsocidae**[*Bertkauia* spec.]*Bertkauia crosbyana* Chapman[*Epipsocus* spec.]*Epipsocus petenensis* Mockford[*Goja* spec.]**Neurostigmatidae**[*Neurostigma* spec.]*Neurostigma dispositum* Roesler**Dolabellopsocidae**[*Dolabellopsocus* spec.]*Dolabellopsocus roseus* Eertmoed**Cladiopsocidae***Cladiopsocus garciai* Eertmoed*Cladiopsocus ocotensis* Garcia Aldrete*Spurostigma epiroticum* Eertmoed**Ptiloneuridae**[*Euplocania* spec.][*Loneura* spec.]*Loneura leonilae* Garcia Aldrete*Loneura ocotensis* Garcia Aldrete*Loneura splendida* Mockford[*Ptiloneura* spec.][*Ptiloneuropsis* spec.][*Triplocania* spec.]*Triplocania brailovskyana* Garcia Aldrete*Triplocania spinosa* Mockford*Triplocania vazquezae* Garcia Aldrete**Asiopsocidae***Asiopsocus sonorensis* Mockford & Garcia Aldrete*Asiopsocus tehuacanus* Garcia Aldrete & Casasola[*Notiopsocus* spec.]*Notiopsocus aldretei* Badonnel**Caeciliusidae**[*Caecilius* spec.]*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)*Valenzuela caloclypeus* (Mockford & Gurney)*Valenzuela croesus* (Chapman)*Valenzuela distinctus* (Mockford)*Valenzuela elegantoides* (Mockford)*Valenzuela flavibrunneus* (Mockford)*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)*Valenzuela mexcalensis* (Mockford)*Valenzuela mexicanus* (Enderlein)*Valenzuela perplexus* (Chapman)*Valenzuela podacrophaeus* (Enderlein)*Valenzuela totonacus* (Mockford)*Valenzuela veracruzensis* (Mockford)*Orocaecilius chiapensis* Mockford[*Xanthocaecilius* spec.]*Xanthocaecilius anahuacensis* Mockford*Xanthocaecilius brevicornis* Mockford*Xanthocaecilius granulatus* Mockford*Xanthocaecilius microphthalmus* Mockford**Stenopsocidae***Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)*Graphopsocus mexicanus* Enderlein**Amphipsocidae***Dasyopsocus roesleri* (New & Thornton)[*Polyopsocus* spec.]*Polyopsocus corruptus* (Hagen)**Dasydemellidae**[*Dasydemella* spec.]*Dasydemella silvestrii* Enderlein**Lachesillidae**[*Anomopsocus* spec. a]*Anomopsocus radiolosus* (Roesler)[*Graphocaecilius* spec.][*Nanolachesilla* spec.]*Nanolachesilla hirundoides* Mockford & Sullivan*Nanolachesilla nanciae* (Turner)*Prolachesilla mexicana* Mockford & Sullivan*Prolachesilla pallida* Mockford & Sullivan*Prolachesilla poblana* Mockford & Sullivan*Prolachesilla terricola* Mockford & Sullivan[*Lachesilla* spec.]*Lachesilla abiesicola* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla aculeata* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla acuminiforceps* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)*Lachesilla ajuscana* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla alpejia* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla alpha* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla andra* Sommerman*Lachesilla aspera* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla bifurcata* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla bottimeri* Mockford & Gurney*Lachesilla braheicola* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla broadheadi* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla caecilioides* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla carinata* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla carinatoides* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla centralis* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla chamula* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla chiapensis* Garcia Aldrete*Lachesilla cintalapa* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla cuala* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cupressicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla curviforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla curvipila* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla dasylirionicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla delta* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla denticuliforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla disjuncta* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla dispariforceps* Mockford  
*Lachesilla dividiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla dona* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla ecuatoriana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla eertmoedi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla estradaorum* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla filicicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla fuscipalpis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla gamma* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla gracilis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla guentheri* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla gurneyi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla hermosa* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla juniperana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla kathrynae* Mockford & Gurney  
*Lachesilla kola* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla lacinosiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla leonilae* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla maculata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla magnifica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla mathieui* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla maya* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla mayorgae* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla mexicana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla michiliensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla mockfordi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla monticola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla neoleonensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla newi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nita* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla nubilis* (Aaron)  
*Lachesilla nuptialis* Badonnel & Garcia  
 Aldrete  
*Lachesilla pacifica* Chapman  
*Lachesilla palmicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla penta* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla perezi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla picticeps* Mockford  
*Lachesilla picticepsoides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla pinicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla punctata* (Banks)  
*Lachesilla quercicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla querpina* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rectiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla regiomontana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla reyesi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman

*Lachesilla sandersoni* Mockford  
*Lachesilla silvatica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla sommermanae* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla sulcata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tapanatepeca* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla taxodicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla tehuautlensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla texcocana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla thorntoni* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tropica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tuita* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla turneri* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla wongae* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yanomamioides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yuccalnicola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla zapoteca* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla zeta* Garcia Aldrete

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
 [Ectopsocus spec.]  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus chiapensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus chiapensoides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus eertmoedi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus formosus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus mexicanus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus obscurus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus pacificus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus thorntoni* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus tuxtalarum* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus veracruzensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus yucatanus* Garcia Aldrete

### **Peripsocidae**

*Kaestneriella maculosa* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella mexicana* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella minor* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella obscura* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella occidentalis* Mockford &  
 Wong  
*Kaestneriella pacifica* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella setosa* Mockford & Wong  
*Kaestneriella similis* Badonnel  
 [Peripsocus spec.]  
*Peripsocus australis* Mockford  
*Peripsocus chamelanus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus dolichophallus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus incertus* Badonnel

*Peripsocus longivalvus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus madescens* (Walsh)  
*Peripsocus madidus* (Hagen)  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford  
*Peripsocus stagnivagus* Chapman  
*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus dalii* (McLachlan)

#### **Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocopsis* spec.]  
*Archipsocopsis frater* (Mockford)  
*Archipsocopsis inornata* New  
*Archipsocopsis parvula* (Mockford)  
[*Archipsocus* spec.]  
*Archipsocus cervinoides* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus floridanus* Mockford  
*Archipsocus gurneyi* Mockford  
*Archipsocus jaliscoensis* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus nomas* Gurney  
*Pararchipsocus mixtecus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pararchipsocus pacificus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pararchipsocus poblanus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pararchipsocus radulosus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pseudarchipsocus guajiro* Mockford  
*Pseudarchipsocus veracruzanus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pseudarchipsocus yucatanus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius badonneli* Garcia Aldrete  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius similis* Turner  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)  
*Scytopsocus coriaceus* Roesler

#### **Philotarsidae**

[*Haplophallus* spec.]  
*Haplophallus jarevianus* Garcia Aldrete  
[*Philotarsus* spec.]  
[*Aaroniella* spec.]  
*Aaroniella chamelana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Aaroniella hoffmannae* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Elipsocidae**

[*Elipsocus* spec.]  
*Elipsocus obscurus* Mockford  
*Elipsocus pumilis* (Hagen)  
[*Palmicola* spec.]  
*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)  
*Nepiomorpha brasiliiana* Badonnel

*Nepiomorpha cingulata* New

#### **Hemipsocidae**

[*Hemipsocus* spec.]  
*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus pretiosus* Banks

#### **Psocidae**

[*Amphigerontia* spec.]  
*Amphigerontia montivaga* (Chapman)  
*Amphigerontia petiolata* (Banks)  
[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Blaste garciorum* Mockford  
*Blaste posticata* (Banks)  
*Blaste pusilla* Mockford  
[*Blastopsocidus* spec.]  
[*Blastopsocus* spec.]  
*Blastopsocus lithinus* (Chapman)  
*Blastopsocus semistriatus* (Walsh)  
[*Cerastipsocus* spec.]  
*Cerastipsocus aldretei* Badonnel  
*Cerastipsocus reductus* (Banks)  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Cerastipsocus venosus* (Burmeister)  
*Eremopsocus mockfordi* Badonnel  
*Ghesquierella cantralli* Mockford  
*Psococerastis fasciata* Mockford  
*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)  
[*Metylophorus* spec.]  
*Metylophorus barretti* (Banks)  
*Metylophorus novaescotiae* (Walker)  
*Metylophorus yanezi* Badonnel  
[*Hyalopsocus* spec.]  
[*Psocus* spec.]  
*Psocus leidyi* Aaron  
*Camelopsocus monticolus* Mockford  
*Camelopsocus similis* Mockford  
[*Indiopsocus* spec.]  
*Indiopsocus bisignatus* (Banks)  
*Indiopsocus coquilletti* (Banks)  
[*Psocidus* spec.]  
[*Ptycta* spec.]  
*Ptycta lineata* Mockford  
*Ptycta polluta* (Walsh)  
*Ptycta tikala* (Mockford)  
[*Steleops* spec.]  
*Steleops barrerae* Garcia Aldrete  
*Steleops monticola* Garcia Aldrete  
*Steleops ortegae* Garcia Aldrete  
[*Trichadenotecnum* spec.]  
*Trichadenotecnum desolatum* (Chapman)  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum slossonae* (Banks)  
*Thyrsopsocus newi* Mockford  
*Thyrsopsocus psocoides* Enderlein

#### **Myopsocidae**

[*Lichenomima* spec.]  
*Lichenomima cervantesi* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lichenomima sparsa* (Hagen)  
*Lichenomima varia* (Navas)  
[*Myopsocus* spec.]  
*Myopsocus minutus* (Mockford)

## NICARAGUA (IV)

### Trogiidae

[*Cerobasis* spec.]  
[*Lepinotus* spec.]

### Psyllipsocidae

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

### Liposcelididae

[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

### Pachytroctidae

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

### Caeciliusidae

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
[*Paracaecilius* spec.]

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla forcepeta* Chapman  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

### Archipsocidae

[*Archipsocus* spec.]

### Pseudocaeciliidae

[*Pseudocaecilius* spec.]

### Hemipsocidae

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

### Psocidae

[*Blaste* spec.]  
[*Blastopsocus* spec.]  
[*Cerastipsocus* spec.]  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)  
[*Indiopsocus* spec.]

## PANAMA (IV)

### Lepidopsocidae

[*Nepticulomima* spec.]  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
[*Echmepteryx* spec.]  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

### Psoquillidae

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

### Electrentomidae

*Epitroctes sanvito* Mockford

### Compsocidae

*Compsocus elegans* Banks

### Amphientomidae

[*Amphientomum* spec.]

### Liposcelididae

[*Embidopsocus* spec.]

### Pachytroctidae

*Tapinella olmeca* Mockford

### Epipsocidae

[*Epipsocus* spec.]

### Neurostigmatidae

[*Neurostigma* spec.]

### Dolabellopsocidae

[*Dolabellopsocus* spec.]  
[*Isthmopsocus* spec.]  
*Isthmopsocus hylonomus* Eertmoed

### Cladiopsocidae

[*Cladiopsocus* spec.]  
*Cladiopsocus clarus* Eertmoed  
*Cladiopsocus interruptus* Eertmoed  
*Cladiopsocus mockfordi* Eertmoed  
*Cladiopsocus multimaculatus* Eertmoed  
*Cladiopsocus roesleri* Eertmoed  
[*Spurostigma* spec.]  
*Spurostigma panamense* Eertmoed

### Ptiloneuridae

[*Euplocania* spec.]  
[*Ptiloneura* spec.]  
[*Triplocania* spec.]

### Asiopsocidae

[*Notiopsocus* spec.]

### Caeciliusidae

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
[*Coryphaca* spec.]

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela elegantoides* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela totonacus* (Mockford)  
*Xanthocaecilius granulosus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius macrops* Mockford

**Amphipsocidae**  
[*Polypsocus* spec.]

**Dasydemellidae**  
*Dasydemella obrienorum* Garcia Aldrete

**Lachesillidae**  
[*Graphocaecilius* spec.]  
*Prolachesilla mexicana* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Prolachesilla pallida* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Prolachesilla panamensis* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Tricholachesilla vampira* Mockford & Sullivan  
[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla bimaculata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla convexa* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cuala* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cuna* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nevermanni* (Navas)  
*Lachesilla nubilis* (Aaron)  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla trunca* Garcia Aldrete

**Ectopsocidae**  
[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Peripsocidae**  
[*Kaestneriella* spec.]  
[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford  
*Peripsocus stagnivagus* Chapman

**Archipsocidae**  
[*Archipsocopsis* spec.]  
*Archipsocopsis inornata* New  
[*Archipsocus* spec.]  
*Archipsocus broadheadi* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus marginalis* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus mockfordi* New  
*Archipsocus panama* Gurney  
*Archipsocus pearmani* New  
*Notarchipsocus macrurus* (New)  
*Pararchipsocus apicalis* (New)

*Pararchipsocus panamanus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pararchipsocus radulosus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

**Pseudocaeciliidae**  
[*Pseudocaecilius* spec.]  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)  
[*Scytopsocus* spec.]

**Philotarsidae**  
[*Haplophallus* spec.]  
[*Aaroniella* spec.]

**Elipsocidae**  
[*Nepiomorpha* spec.]

**Hemipsocidae**  
[*Hemipsocus* spec.]

**Psocidae**  
[*Amphigerontia* spec.]  
[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Blaste quieta* (Hagen)  
[*Blastopsocus* spec.]  
*Blastopsocus variabilis* (Aaron)  
[*Elaphopsocus* spec.]  
[*Cerastipsocus* spec.]  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Ghesquierella cantralli* Mockford  
*Psococerastis callangana* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis fasciata* Mockford  
*Psococerastis fortunae* Mockford  
*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)  
[*Metylophorus* spec.]  
*Metylophorus hemiphaeopterus*  
(Enderlein)  
[*Indiopsocus* spec.]  
[*Ptycta* spec.]  
*Ptycta tikala* (Mockford)  
[*Steleops* spec.]  
[*Trichadenotecnum* spec.]  
*Poecilopsocus pulcher* (Enderlein)  
*Thyrsophorus speciosus* Burmeister  
[*Thyrsopsocus* spec.]  
*Thyrsopsocus angularis* Mockford  
*Thyrsopsocus bellulus* Banks  
*Thyrsopsocus fairchildi* Mockford  
*Thyrsopsocus newi* Mockford  
*Thyrsopsocus pretiosus* Banks

**Myopsocidae**  
[*Myopsocus* spec.]

**PUERTO RICO (IV)**

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

**Cladiopsocidae**

*Spurostigma nesiotis* Eertmoed  
*Spurostigma portoricense* Eertmoed

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela difcilis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela olitorius* (Banks)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus fasciatus* Banks

**Lachesillidae**

*Antilachesilla insulana* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Lachesilla acuminiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla caribe* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla dilatiforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rena* Sommerman  
*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus ornatus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus ribagai* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus minutus* Banks  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus brasilianus* Enderlein

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

**Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella achrysa* (Banks)

**Psocidae**

*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

**ST. LUCIA (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

**Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsocopsis luciensis* Mockford

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)

**ST. VINCENT (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla caribe* Garcia Aldrete

**TRINIDAD (IV)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)  
*Echmepteryx intermedia* Mockford

**Electrentomidae**

*Epitroctes calypso* Mockford

**Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsocus separatus* (Roesler)

**Musapsocidae**

*Musapsocus simlæ* Mockford

**Pachytroctidae**

*Antilopsocus nadleri* Gurney

**Dolabellopsocidae**

*Dolabellopsocus apiatus* Eertmoed  
*Dolabellopsocus intermedius* Eertmoed

**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela distinctus* (Mockford)

**Lachesillidae**

[*Anomopsocus* spec. B]  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla arimensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla bilobata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cuala* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla gladiata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla magna* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nadleri* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nevermanni* (Navas)  
*Lachesilla pigmentithorax* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rugosa* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla trinidadensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla yanomamioides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Nadleria alpha* Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis inornata* New

*Archipsocus mockfordi* New

*Archipsocus nadleri* New

*Notarchipsocus macrurus* (New)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella achrysa* (Banks)

*Aaroniella caribe* (Mockford & Evans)

*Aaroniella dentata* Mockford & Evans

*Aaroniella festiva* Mockford & Evans

#### **Psocidae**

*Psococerastis callangana* (Enderlein)

*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)

*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

#### **VIRGIN ISLANDS (IV)**

(see also under "Antilles")

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)

*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)

#### **(V): South America**

#### **ARGENTINA (V)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos astizi* (Brethes)

*Psyllipsocus delamarei* Badonnel

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Seopsocus annulipes* Badonnel

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)

*Embidopsocus flexuosus* Badonnel

*Embidopsocus mendax* Badonnel

*Embidopsocus virgatus* (Enderlein)

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

*Liposcelis abdominalis* Badonnel

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)

*Liposcelis delamarei* Badonnel

*Liposcelis discalis* Badonnel

*Liposcelis liparoides* Badonnel

*Liposcelis nigrocincta* Badonnel

*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead

*Liposcelis reticulata* Badonnel

#### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocopsis argentina* (Badonnel)

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus argentinus* Badonnel

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Coryphaca inka* Enderlein

*Valenzuela canei* (Williner)

*Valenzuela descolei* (Williner)

*Valenzuela longulus* (Navas)

*Valenzuela rodriguezii* (Williner)

*Valenzuela suffusus* (Navas)

*Valenzuela umbripennis* (Navas)

*Valenzuela wolffhuegelianus* (Enderlein)

*Chilenocaecilius ornatipennis* (Blanchard)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Ptenopsila delicatella* (Blanchard)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]

*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)

*Ectopsocus striatellus* Navas

*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus nebulosus* Navas

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus leopardina* (Williner)

*Aaroniella bruchi* (Williner)

*Aaroniella stictica* (Navas)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus marplatensis* Williner

*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

*Roesleria achocallae* (Williner)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia birabeni* Williner

*Amphigerontia limpida* Navas

*Amphigerontia nervosa* Navas

*Amphigerontia tincta* Navas  
*Blaste bridarollii* (Navas)  
*Blaste muhni* (Navas)  
*Blaste nubeculosa* (Navas)  
*Blaste pseudozonata* (Williner)  
*Blaste rotundata* (Navas)  
*Cerastipsocus fuscipennis* (Burmeister)  
*Cerastipsocus iguazuensis* (Williner)  
*Eremopsocus crassicornis* (Kolbe)  
*Psococerastis lassbergi* (Williner)  
*Metylophorus cabanae* (Williner)  
*Metylophorus cuneatus* (Navas)  
*Metylophorus denticulatus* (Enderlein)  
*Metylophorus nebulifer* (Navas)  
*Mecampsis pindapoiensis* (Williner)  
*Psocidus cataratae* (Williner)  
*Psocidus aldai* (Navas)  
*Psocidus burmeisteri* (Navas)  
*Psocidus conio stigma* (Navas)  
*Psocidus dilutus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus gomezi* (Navas)  
*Psocidus nexus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus proi* (Navas)  
*Psocidus venustus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus zonatus* (Navas)  
*Trichadenotecnum gonzalezi* (Williner)  
*Dictyopsocus pennicornis* (Burmeister)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima argentina* Williner  
*Myopsocus cinereus* Navas

#### **BOLIVIA (V)**

##### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus beguiristaini* Williner  
*Goja molinai* (Williner)  
*Goja pechi* (Williner)

##### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Loneura boliviana* Williner  
*Loneura quinaria* (Navas)  
*Triplocania chulumanensis* (Williner)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela boggianii* (Ribaga)  
*Valenzuela sanchezlabradori* (Williner)  
*Xanthocaecilius bilineatus* (Williner)  
*Xanthocaecilius falciferrens* (Williner)

##### **Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus fuscus* (Enderlein)

##### **Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella citramans* (Williner)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Graphocaecilius enderleini* Williner  
*Graphocaecilius lacteus* (Williner)  
*Lachesilla badonneli* Williner  
*Lachesilla falcata* Garcia Aldrete

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus nigrescens* Williner  
*Peripsocus peruanus* Banks

##### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsus fraternus* Enderlein

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Roesleria achocallae* (Williner)

##### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia boliviana* Navas  
*Brachinodiscus cinctipes* (Enderlein)  
*Metylophorus hemiphaeopterus* (Enderlein)  
*Ophthalmopsocus forficularis* (Roesler)  
*Steleops conipata* Garcia Aldrete &  
 Menchaca Lopez  
*Thyrsopsocus bellus* (McLachlan)

#### **BRAZIL (V)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima brasiliensis* (Enderlein)  
*Nepticulomima pulvillata* New  
*Notolepium brasiliense* New  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Soa violacea* New  
 [Echmepteryx (s. l.) spec.]  
*Echmepteryx angusta* New  
*Echmepteryx bishopi* New  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)  
*Echmepteryx fuscata* New  
*Echmepteryx lealae* New  
*Echmepteryx lutosa* Mockford  
*Echmepteryx uniformis* Mockford  
 [Pteroxanium spec.]

##### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

##### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

##### **Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsoculus brasiliensis* New  
*Troctopsocus separatus* (Roesler)

##### **Musapsocidae**



*Musapsocus mockfordi* New  
*Musapsocus newi* Mockford

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Seopsocus acuminatus* Roesler  
*Seopsocus albiceps* Mockford  
*Seopsocus fasciatus* Mockford  
*Seopsocus rafaeli* Mockford  
*Seopsocus rotundatus* Roesler

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphopsocus badonneli* New  
*Belaphotroctes brunneus* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes major* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes mimulus* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes ocularis* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes striatus* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes vaginatus* Badonnel  
*Chaetotroctes lenkoi* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocopsis newi* Badonnel  
[*Embidopsocus* spec.]  
*Embidopsocus brasiliensis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus flexuosus parvulus* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus frater* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus leucomelas* (Enderlein)  
*Embidopsocus luteus* Hagen  
*Embidopsocus mendax* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus pilosus* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus similis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus virgatus* (Enderlein)  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis fusciceps* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis lenkoi* Badonnel

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella gamma* Mockford  
*Tapinella maracana* Mockford  
*Tapinella ornaticeps* Mockford  
*Antilopsocus nadleri* Gurney  
[*Pachytroctes* spec.]  
*Pachytroctes brasilianus* Roesler  
*Psyllotroctes plaumanni* Roesler

#### **Epipsocidae**

[*Epipsocus* spec.]  
*Epipsocus acanthus* New  
*Epipsocus argutus* New  
*Epipsocus atratus* New  
*Epipsocus badonneli* Mockford  
*Epipsocus borgmeieri* Karny  
*Epipsocus foliatus* Mockford  
*Epipsocus fuscicareolatus* New  
*Epipsocus latistigma* Roesler  
*Epipsocus maculithorax* New  
*Epipsocus meruleus* New  
*Epipsocus pennyi* New

*Epipsocus pereirai* Badonnel  
*Epipsocus phaeus* New  
*Epipsocus quercus* Roesler  
*Epipsocus roraimensis* Mockford  
*Epipsocus serenus* Roesler  
*Epipsocus stigmaticus* Mockford  
*Epipsocus uniformis* New  
*Epipsocus verrucosus* New  
*Epipsocus willineri* New  
*Goja nebulosa* (Roesler)  
*Goja picta* (Banks)  
*Goja plaumanni* (Roesler)  
*Mesepipsocus brasilianus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus brasiliensis* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus brevistigma* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus brunellus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus capitulatus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus fuscatus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus newi* Badonnel  
*Mesepipsocus niger* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus obscurus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus roesleri* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus roncadorensis* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus semiclarius* (Mockford)  
*Mesepipsocus sinuatus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus taitubai* (New)

#### **Neurostigmatidae**

*Neurostigma dispositum* Roesler  
*Neurostigma enderleini* New  
*Neurostigma paucivenosum* New  
*Neurostigma radiatum* Mockford  
*Neurostigma roesleri* New  
*Neurostigma xanthopterum* New

#### **Dolabellopsocidae**

*Dolabellopsocus carcinus* Mockford  
*Dolabellopsocus catenatus* Mockford  
*Dolabellopsocus ctenatus* (New)  
*Dolabellopsocus eertmoedi* Badonnel  
*Dolabellopsocus flavipennis* (Roesler)  
*Dolabellopsocus lobatus* Mockford  
*Dolabellopsocus pectenatus* Eertmoed  
*Dolabellopsocus pictus* Mockford  
*Dolabellopsocus pygmaeus* (New)  
*Dolabellopsocus similis* Mockford  
*Dolabellopsocus spinosus* Mockford  
[*Isthmopsocus* spec.]  
*Isthmopsocus barbatus* Mockford  
*Isthmopsocus breviceps* (New)  
*Isthmopsocus lanceatus* Mockford  
*Isthmopsocus luridus* New  
*Isthmopsocus ornatus* (New)  
*Isthmopsocus radulatus* New  
*Isthmopsocus speculatus* Mockford

#### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Cladiopsocus distinctus* Eertmoed

*Cladiopsocus dolosus* (Roesler)  
*Cladiopsocus domesticus* (New)  
*Cladiopsocus fuscus* (New)  
*Cladiopsocus prionotus* (New)  
*Cladiopsocus uncinatus* (New)

#### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Euplocania badonneli* New & Thornton  
*Euplocania cerata* New  
*Euplocania greeni* New  
*Euplocania picta* New  
*Loneura amazonica* (New)  
*Loneura brasiliensis* Roesler  
*Ptiloneuropis immaculata* Roesler  
*Triplocania ariasi* New  
*Triplocania calcarata* New  
*Triplocania caudata* New  
*Triplocania furcata* New  
*Triplocania immaculata* New  
*Triplocania lunulata* New  
*Triplocania lucida* Roesler  
*Triplocania magnifica* Roesler  
*Triplocania reflexa* Roesler  
*Triplocania rondoniensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania umbrata* New

#### **Asiopsocidae**

*Notiopsocus facilis* Mockford  
*Notiopsocus neotropicus* (Machado-Allison  
& Papavero)  
*Notiopsocus simplex* Banks  
*Pronotiopsocus amazonicus* Mockford

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Coryphaca inka* Enderlein  
*Coryphaca matona* (New & Thornton)  
*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela adrianae* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela albofasciatus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela albomarginatus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela cinalus* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela claripennis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela claristigma* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela clayae* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela fasciatus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela gemmatus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela micans* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela nigroticta* (Williner)  
*Valenzuela obscuripennis* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela paradistinctus* (New &  
Thornton)  
*Valenzuela posticooides* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela tuberculatus* (New & Thornton)  
*Enderleinella occidentalis* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius eroticus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius granulatus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius pallidus* Mockford

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Graphopsocus mexicanus* Enderlein

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Dasypsocus nigrifrons* (Roesler)  
*Dasypsocus roesleri* (New & Thornton)  
[*Polypsocus* spec.]  
*Polypsocus coleopterus* Roesler  
*Polypsocus delunatus* Roesler  
*Polypsocus falcifer* Roesler  
*Polypsocus fastosus* Roesler  
*Polypsocus fuscopterus* Mockford  
*Polypsocus griseolineatus* (Enderlein)  
*Polypsocus lineatus* Mockford  
*Polypsocus ohausianus* (Enderlein)  
*Polypsocus selenius* Roesler  
*Polypsocus serpentinus* Mockford  
*Polypsocus suffuscus* Roesler  
*Polypsocus unicolor* Roesler

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella gynopeza* Roesler  
*Dasydemella setosa* Roesler

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Anomopsocus radiolosus* (Roesler)  
*Graphocaecilius interpretatus* Roesler  
*Notolachesilla maracana* Mockford  
[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla acuminata* Mockford  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla amarilla* New  
*Lachesilla bahiana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla belemensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla bicornata* New & Thornton  
*Lachesilla bimaculata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla brasiliensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla braticagua* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla breviforceps* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla capreola* New  
*Lachesilla carioca* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla columnaris* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla concava* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla convexa* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla cuala* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla falcata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla garciai* Mockford  
*Lachesilla marginata* New & Thornton  
*Lachesilla mattogrossensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla megaforcepeta* Mockford  
*Lachesilla palmera* New  
*Lachesilla papillata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla patula* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla paulista* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rugosa* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

*Lachesilla teresiana* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla trunca* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla valvula* New & Thornton  
*Lachesilla yanomami* Mockford  
*Nadleria alpha* Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete  
*Nadleria gamma* Mockford  
*Nadleria mockfordi* Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus ribagai* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

#### **Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus australis* Mockford  
*Peripsocus nubifer* Mockford  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus phacellodomi* New  
*Peripsocus placidus* Mockford  
*Peripsocus subtristis* Mockford  
*Peripsocus teutonicus* Mockford  
*Peripsocus tristis* Mockford

#### **Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocopsis* spec.]  
*Archipsocopsis frater* (Mockford)  
*Archipsocopsis inornata* New  
*Archipsocopsis virgata* New  
[*Archipsocus* spec.]  
*Archipsocus badonneli* New  
*Archipsocus brasilianus* Enderlein  
*Archipsocus broadheadi* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus castrii* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus cervinus* New  
*Archipsocus costalimai* New  
*Archipsocus enderleini* New  
*Archipsocus floridanus* Mockford  
*Archipsocus gibberophallus* New  
*Archipsocus granulatus* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus gurneyi* Mockford  
*Archipsocus indentatus* Mockford  
*Archipsocus lenkoi* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus lineatus* New  
*Archipsocus minutillus* New  
*Archipsocus mockfordi* New  
*Archipsocus modestus* New  
*Archipsocus newi* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus pearmani* New  
*Archipsocus tenebricosus* New  
*Notarchipsocus fasciipennis* Mockford  
*Notarchipsocus macrurus* (New)

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

[*Pseudocaecilius* spec.]  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)  
[*Scytopsocus* spec.]  
*Scytopsocus coriaceus* Roesler  
*Scytopsocus difficilis* Roesler  
*Scytopsocus fluminis* Mockford  
*Scytopsocus medialis* New & Thornton

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus leopardina* (Williner)  
*Aaroniella bruchi* (Williner)  
*Aaroniella glabra* New & Thornton  
*Aaroniella recta* New & Thornton

#### **Elipsocidae**

[*Nepiomorpha* spec.]  
*Nepiomorpha brasiliiana* Badonnel  
*Nepiomorpha cingulata* New  
*Nepiomorpha dolosa* Badonnel  
*Nepiomorpha pallida* New

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus pallidus* New & Thornton

#### **Psocidae**

[*Amphigerontia* spec.]  
[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Blaste alfineta* New  
*Blaste amazonica* Garcia Aldrete  
*Blaste caudata* Mockford  
*Blaste forcepata* (New)  
*Blaste fusimera* New & Thornton  
*Blaste hamata* Mockford  
*Blaste ligula* New & Thornton  
*Blaste longispina* Mockford  
*Blaste macrura* (New)  
*Blaste obscura* (New)  
*Blaste plaumanni* New  
*Blaste richardsi* New  
*Blastopsocidus brasiliensis* (New)  
*Blastopsocus mockfordi* Badonnel  
*Elaphopsocus glaphyrostigma* Roesler  
[*Cerastipsocus* spec.]  
*Cerastipsocus beaveri* New  
*Cerastipsocus brasilianus* (Enderlein)  
*Cerastipsocus consocius* (Navas)  
*Cerastipsocus fuscipennis* (Burmeister)  
*Cerastipsocus kolbei* New  
*Cerastipsocus rugosus* New & Thornton  
*Cerastipsocus willineri* New & Thornton  
*Cervopsocus medialis* New  
*Dactylopsocus fumigatus* (Kolbe)  
*Dactylopsocus similis* Mockford  
*Eremopsocus crassicornis* (Kolbe)  
*Eremopsocus infumatus* McLachlan  
*Eremopsocus nigripes* Mockford  
*Psococerastis amazonica* New  
*Psococerastis callangana* (Enderlein)

*Psococerastis fasciata* Mockford  
*Psococerastis hageni* New  
*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)  
*Psococerastis paraguayana* (Ribaga)  
*Psococerastis pictiventris* (Kolbe)  
*Psococerastis pyralina* (Kolbe)  
*Psococerastis stictica* (Banks)  
*Brachinodiscus cinctipes* (Enderlein)  
*Metylophorus bishopi* New  
*Metylophorus calcaratus* Mockford  
*Metylophorus ctenatus* New  
*Metylophorus fasciatus* New  
*Metylophorus hispidus* Mockford  
*Metylophorus symmetricus* Mockford  
*Metylophorus theresopolitanus* (Enderlein)  
*Ophthalmopsocus ocellaris* (Kolbe)  
*Ophthalmopsocus pallidus* (New)  
*Indiopsocus paranensis* (New & Thornton)  
*Indiopsocus sinuatic stigma* (New)  
*Psocidus* (s. str.) *albastigmus* (Banks)  
*Psocidus* (s. str.) *manausensis* New  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *fuscatus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *kotzbaueri* (Navas)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *nigricornis* (Brauer)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *proi* (Navas)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *punctaticeps* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *quadrisignatus* (Banks)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *simplex* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus* (s. l.) *zikani* (Navas)  
*Psocomesites continuatus* (Roesler)  
*Ptycta lunulata* New  
*Ptycta pearmani* New  
*Ptycta reticulata* New  
*Steleops maculatus* New  
*Steleops pedunculatus* (Enderlein)  
*Steleops pulcher* New  
*Trichadenotecnum circularoides* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum gonzalezi* (Williner)  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum punctipenne* New  
*Trichadenotecnum roesleri* New  
*Trichadenotecnum simile* Mockford  
*Trichadenotecnum sinuatum* New  
*Dictyopsocus pennicornis* (Burmeister)  
*Poecilopsocus anticus* (Walker)  
*Poecilopsocus beaveri* (New)  
*Poecilopsocus bishopi* (New)  
*Poecilopsocus cinctus* (Enderlein)  
*Poecilopsocus leucotelus* (Walker)  
*Poecilopsocus richardsi* (New)  
*Thyrsophorus formosus* Navas  
*Thyrsophorus speciosus* Burmeister  
*Thyrsopsocus aequatorialis* Enderlein  
*Thyrsopsocus bellus* (McLachlan)  
*Thyrsopsocus brasiliensis* New  
*Thyrsopsocus elegans* (Enderlein)

### Myopsocidae

*Lichenomima ariasi* (New)  
*Lichenomima conspersa* Enderlein  
*Lichenomima onca* Mockford  
*Lichenomima pulchella* (New & Thornton)  
*Lichenomima sparsa* (Hagen)  
*Lichenomima thorntoni* Mockford  
*Lichenomima timmei* Mockford  
*Myopsocus albomaculatus* (New)  
*Myopsocus albus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Myopsocus cinctus* (New)  
*Myopsocus minor* (New & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus parvus* Mockford  
*Myopsocus pennyi* (New)  
*Myopsocus vespertilio* Mockford

### CHILE (V)

#### Lepidopsocidae

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx terricolis* Badonnel  
*Pteroxanium funebre* Badonnel  
*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)

#### Trogiidae

*Anomocopeus chrysops* (Badonnel)  
*Anomocopeus nasutus* Badonnel  
*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Cerobasis maculiceps* Badonnel  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

#### Psyllipsocidae

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### Electrentomidae

*Nothoentomum palpale* Badonnel  
*Phallopsocus carminatus* Badonnel

#### Liposcelididae

[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis ambigua* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis castrii* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis chilensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis dichromis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis globiceps* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis laparvensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis liparoides* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis montamargensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis nigrofasciata* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis nuptialis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis parvula* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis romeralensis* Badonnel

*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis setosa* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis similis* Badonnel

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella campanensis* New & Thornton

#### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Badonnelia castrii* Badonnel  
*Badonnelia granulosa* Badonnel  
*Badonnelia similis* Badonnel  
*Badonnelia testacea* Badonnel  
*Sphaeropsocopsis chilensis* Badonnel  
*Sphaeropsocopsis microps* Badonnel  
*Sphaeropsocopsis spinosa* Badonnel  
*Sphaeropsocopsis valdiviensis* Badonnel  
*Sphaeropsocopsis valeriae* Badonnel

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela carrilloi* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela umbratus* (Navas)  
*Chilenocaecilius nestae* (New & Thornton)  
*Chilenocaecilius ornatipennis* (Blanchard)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus bimaculatus* Enderlein

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Ptenopsila delicatella* (Blanchard)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Eolachesilla chilensis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla ambigua* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla castrii* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla chilensis* Enderlein  
*Lachesilla fuscipalpis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus chilensis* New & Thornton

#### **Philotarsidae**

[*Haplophallus* spec.]  
*Haplophallus chilensis* Thornton & Lyall  
*Philotarsopsis cruciclypeus* (New & Thornton)  
*Philotarsopsis triangulum* (Blanchard)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Drymopsocus carrilloi* Thornton & Lyall  
*Drymopsocus flavus* Thornton & Lyall  
*Drymopsocus griseus* New & Thornton  
*Drymopsocus valdiviensis* (Blanchard)  
*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)  
*Nothopsocus badonneli* New & Thornton  
*Nothopsocus cinqueportsae* Thornton & New  
*Nothopsocus cooki* Thornton & New  
*Nothopsocus defoei* Thornton & New  
*Nothopsocus oxyurus* Badonnel  
*Nothopsocus selkirki* Thornton & New  
*Nothopsocus skottsbergi* Thornton & New  
*Roesleria achocallae* (Williner)  
*Roesleria desertica* Baz

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Newipsocus termitiformis* (New & Thornton)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia hyalina* Enderlein  
*Blaste castala* Thornton & Lyall  
*Blaste martini* (Navas)  
*Indiopsocus cristatus* (New & Thornton)  
*Loensia schoenemanni* Enderlein  
*Mecampsis cinctifemur* Enderlein  
*Ptycta frayorgensis* New & Thornton

#### **COLOMBIA (V)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Lepolepis columbiensis* Badonnel

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus bicornis* Badonnel

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus variabilis* Badonnel

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Neoseopsis nuda* Badonnel

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphopsocus badonneli* New  
*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis alticolis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bogotana* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis dentata* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis fallax* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis mimula* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis ornata* Mockford  
*Liposcelis villosa* Mockford

**Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella columbiana* Badonnel

**Epipsocetae (incertae sedis)**

*Parepipsocus obscurus* Badonnel

**Epipsocidae**

*Goja aviceps* (Badonnel)

*Goja bogotana* (Roesler)

**Neurostigmatidae**

*Neurostigma furcivenula* Badonnel

**Dolabellopsocidae**

*Dolabellopsocus incertus* Badonnel

*Isthopsocus imperfectus* Badonnel

**Cladiopsocidae**

*Cladiopsocus ramulosus* (Enderlein)

**Ptiloneuridae**

*Triplocania colombiana* Garcia Aldrete

**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela andeanus* (New & Thornton)

*Valenzuela columbianus* (Badonnel)

*Valenzuela paramonus* (Badonnel)

*Valenzuela thiemei* (Enderlein)

*Xanthocaecilius montserratensis*  
(Badonnel)

**Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella montana* Badonnel

*Teliapsocus distinctus* Badonnel

**Lachesillidae**

*Graphocaecilius pictus* Mockford &  
Sullivan

*Graphocaecilius vartyi* Turner

*Tricholachesilla alata* Mockford & Sullivan

*Hemicaecilius bogotanus* Enderlein

*Lachesilla aldretei* Badonnel

*Lachesilla gramnicola* Badonnel

*Lachesilla lingua* New & Thornton

*Lachesilla picticepsoides* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla renicula* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla riegeli* Sommerman

*Lachesilla sclera* New & Thornton

*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus columbianus* Badonnel

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus mutilatus* Badonnel

*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

*Peripsocus subfasciatus* (Rambur)

*Peripsocus terricolis* Badonnel

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus badonneli* New

*Archipsocus castrii* Badonnel

*Archipsocus cervinus* New

*Archipsocus modestus* New

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

**Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus leopardina* (Williner)

*Philotarsus thorntoni* Turner

*Aaroniella crista* New & Thornton

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia alticola* New & Thornton

*Amphigerontia umbrata* Navas

*Blaste memorialis* (Banks)

*Blastopsocus mockfordi* Badonnel

*Chaetopsocidus sturmi* Badonnel

*Cerastipsocus bogotanus* (Kolbe)

*Cerastipsocus coloratus* (Kolbe)

*Cerastipsocus infectus* (McLachlan)

*Cerastipsocus moestus* (Kolbe)

*Cerastipsocus pallidinervis* (Kolbe)

*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)

*Cerastipsocus vetustus* (Kolbe)

*Eremopsocus flagellicornis* (Kolbe)

*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)

*Psococerastis pyralinella* Mockford

*Indiopsocus abouchaari* (Badonnel)

*Indiopsocus expansus* (New & Thornton)

*Indiopsocus fittkaui* (Badonnel)

*Psocomesites sturmi* Badonnel

*Thyrsophorus trabeatus* (Enderlein)

**ECUADOR (V)****Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus thorntoni* Badonnel

**Dolabellopsocidae**

*Dolabellopsocus ecuadorensis* Eertmoed

**Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus nervulosus* Enderlein

*Polypsocus ohausianus* (Enderlein)

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla castroi* Thornton & Woo

*Lachesilla denticulata* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla ecuatoriana* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla guayaquilensis* Garcia Aldrete

*Lachesilla picticepsoides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla sclera* New & Thornton  
*Lachesilla torulosa* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Kaestneriella ecuatoriana* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia alticola* New & Thornton  
*Psocidus cuencanus* (Enderlein)  
*Psocomesites spinosus* (New & Thornton)  
*Ptycta elena* New & Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum pichincha* New &  
Thornton  
*Poecilopsocus iridescens* (Enderlein)  
[*Thyrsopsocus* spec.]  
*Thyrsopsocus aequatorialis* Enderlein

#### **FALKLAND ISLANDS (V)**

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Philotarsopsis triangulum* (Blanchard)

#### **FRENCH GUIANA (V)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

#### **Dolabellopsocidae**

*Dolabellopsocus maculosus* Eertmoed

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla braticagua* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla papillata* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla sandersoni* Mockford

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis nana* New  
*Archipsocopsis virgata* New  
*Archipsocus cayennensis* New  
*Archipsocus gibberophallus* New

*Archipsocus vittatus* New

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

#### **Psocidae**

*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)  
*Thyrsophorus speciosus* Burmeister

#### **GUYANA (V)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belapha globifer* (Laing)

#### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Spurostigma guyana* Eertmoed

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus thibaudi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

#### **PARAGUAY (V)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Notolepium paraguayense* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx armillata* Enderlein

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Syllysis sinipennis* (Enderlein)

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphopsocus badonneli* New  
*Embidopsocus leucomelas* (Enderlein)  
*Embidopsocus virgatus* (Enderlein)

#### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Euplocania amabilis* Enderlein

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela boggianii* (Ribaga)  
*Valenzuela paraguayensis* (Enderlein)

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus brasiliensis* Enderlein

#### **Psocidae**

*Psococerastis paraguayana* (Ribaga)  
*Brachinodiscus cinctipes* (Enderlein)  
*Metylophorus denticulatus* (Enderlein)  
*Clematostigma paraguayense* Enderlein  
*Steleops pedunculatus* (Enderlein)  
*Steleops punctipennis* Enderlein

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima conspersa* Enderlein  
*Myopsocus dispar* (Enderlein)

### **PERU (V)**

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus spheciophilus* (Enderlein)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos termitorum* (Townsend)

#### **Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsoculus morenus* Mockford

#### **Musapsocidae**

*Musapsocoides nadleri* Garcia Aldrete &  
Mockford

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus blandus* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocus nepos* Enderlein  
*Epipsocus opticus* New & Thornton  
*Mesepipsocus arborescens* (New &  
Thornton)  
*Mesepipsocus brasiliensis* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus brevistigma* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus fuscatus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus fuscivenatus* (New &  
Thornton)  
*Mesepipsocus latiphallus* (New &  
Thornton)  
*Mesepipsocus niger* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus peruanus* (New & Thornton)  
*Mesepipsocus proctus* (New & Thornton)  
*Mesepipsocus sinuatus* (New)  
*Mesepipsocus tambopatensis* (New &  
Thornton)  
*Mesepipsocus umbratus* (New & Thornton)

#### **Neurostigmatidae**

*Neurostigma chaetocephalum* Enderlein  
*Neurostigma dispositum* Roesler

#### **Dolabellopsocidae**

[*Dolabellopsocus* spec.]

*Dolabellopsocus ctenatus* (New)  
*Dolabellopsocus digitatus* New & Thornton  
*Dolabellopsocus furcatus* New & Thornton

#### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Cladiopsocus ramulosus* (Enderlein)

#### **Ptiloneuridae**

*Euplocania badonneli* New & Thornton  
*Euplocania cerata* New  
*Euplocania maculata* New & Thornton  
*Euplocania marginata* New & Thornton  
*Euplocania pictaoides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Loneura erwini* (New & Thornton)  
*Perucania longiareola* New & Thornton  
*Ptiloneura bidorsalis* Enderlein  
*Triplocania bifida* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania caudatooides* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania robusta* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania tambopatensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Triplocania umbrata* New

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Coryphaca inka* Enderlein  
*Valenzuela distinctus* (Mockford)  
(introduced to USA)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Polypsocus desectus* (Enderlein)  
*Polypsocus fuscus* (Enderlein)  
*Polypsocus griseolineatus* (Enderlein)  
*Polypsocus lunulatus* Enderlein  
*Polypsocus quadriguttatus* (Enderlein)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Graphocaecilius luridus* Enderlein  
*Graphocaecilius peruvianus* Mockford &  
Sullivan  
*Graphocaecilius trypetoides* Enderlein  
*Notolachesilla avispana* Mockford &  
Sullivan  
*Prolachesilla callangana* Mockford &  
Sullivan  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla fuscipalpis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla garciai* Mockford  
*Lachesilla magna* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla nadleri* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla pigmentithorax* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla rugosa* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla venepes* Garcia Aldrete  
*Nadleria gamma* Mockford  
*Nadleria mariateresae* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Ectopsocidae**



*Ectopsocus strauchi* Enderlein

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus peruanus* Banks

**Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus marginalis* Badonnel

*Archipsocus mockfordi* New

*Pararchipsocus denticulatus* Badonnel,  
Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

*Pararchipsocus laetior* (New)

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus viridimicans* Enderlein

**Psocidae**

*Cerastipsocus ochraceocristatus*  
(Enderlein)

*Cerastipsocus rufus* (Navas)

*Psococerastis callangana* (Enderlein)

*Brachinodiscus cinctipes* (Enderlein)

*Metylophorus hemiphaeopterus* (Enderlein)

*Loensia bicolor* (Enderlein)

*Psocidus aztecianus* (Banks)

*Psocidus parishi* (Banks)

*Steleops pedunculatus* (Enderlein)

*Steleops punctipennis* Enderlein

*Steleops tambopata* Garcia Aldrete

*Gigantopsocus metallicus* (Enderlein)

*Poecilopsocus calocoroides* (Enderlein)

*Poecilopsocus iridescens* (Enderlein)

*Thyrsophorus speciosus* Burmeister

*Thyrsopsocus bellus* (McLachlan)

*Thyrsopsocus peruanus* Enderlein

*Thyrsopsocus psocoides* Enderlein

*Thyrsopsocus stigmaticus* Banks

**SURINAME (V)**

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)

**Cladiopsocidae**

*Spurostigma mesembria* Eertmoed

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)

*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)

*Valenzuela distinctus* (Mockford)

*Valenzuela pubes* (Enderlein)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis inornata* New

*Archipsocopsis virgata* New

*Archipsocus cervinus* New

*Archipsocus mockfordi* New

*Archipsocus vittatus* New

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

**Psocidae**

*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)

*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

*Thyrsophorus speciosus* Burmeister

**URUGUAY (V)**

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela eastopi* (New & Thornton)

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius uruguayensis* New &  
Thornton

**Psocidae**

*Blaste ligula* New & Thornton

*Blaste squarrosa* New & Thornton

*Cerastipsocus sivorii* (Ribaga)

*Eremopsocus crassicornis* (Kolbe)

**VENEZUELA (V)**

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus dubius* Badonnel

**Troctopsocidae**

*Troctopsocus bicolor* Mockford

**Musapsocidae**

*Musapsocus creole* Mockford

**Amphientomidae**

*Pseudoseopsis venezuelensis* Turner

**Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus sacchari* Mockford

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis hirsutoides* Mockford

*Liposcelis maracayensis* Mockford

**Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
*Tapinella maculata* Mockford & Gurney  
*Tapinella ornaticeps* Mockford  
*Pachytroctes brasilianus* Roesler

**Epipsocidae**

*Goja cubitalis* (Mockford)  
*Goja semiaptera* Mockford  
*Mesepipsocus bordoni* (Badonnel)  
*Odontopsocus badonneli* Mockford  
*Odontopsocus orchidani* Badonnel

**Dolabellopsocidae**

*Dolabellopsocus guttatus* Eertmoed  
*Dolabellopsocus maculatus* Eertmoed

**Asiopsocidae**

*Notiopsocus angulatus* Mockford

**Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Coryphaca fasciata* Mockford  
*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela albus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela claristigma* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela inornatus* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela paramonus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela sublineatus* Mockford  
*Valenzuela subnebulosus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius fasciatus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius granulosus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius obscurus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius papillatus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius silvaticus* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius simplex* Mockford  
*Xanthocaecilius uniformis* Mockford

**Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus mexicanus* Enderlein

**Amphipsocidae**

*Dasyopsocus nigrifrons* (Roesler)  
*Dasyopsocus paoletti* Mockford  
*Dasyopsocus roesleri* (New & Thornton)  
*Polypsocus collinsi* Turner  
*Polypsocus selenius* Roesler

**Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella aragua* Mockford  
*Dasydemella crassistigma* Mockford  
*Dasydemella planistigma* Mockford  
*Dasydemella stigmata* Badonnel

**Lachesillidae**

*Graphocaecilius varyi* Turner

*Mesolachesilla aragua* Mockford & Sullivan  
*Hemicaecilius venezolanus* Garcia Aldrete & Mockford  
*Lachesilla concava* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla magna* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla maracayensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla trujillensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla veneper* Garcia Aldrete

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus columbianus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus neglectus* Mockford  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis inornata* New  
*Archipsocopsis virgata* New  
*Archipsocus badonneli* New  
*Archipsocus cervinus* New  
*Archipsocus mockfordi* New  
*Archipsocus venezuelensis* New  
*Pararchipsocus elongatus* Badonnel, Mockford & Garcia Aldrete  
*Pararchipsocus rosalesi* Badonnel, Mockford & Garcia Aldrete

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)  
*Scytropsocus fuscus* Mockford

**Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus clarus* Mockford  
*Haplophallus insignis* Mockford  
*Aaroniella sinuosa* Mockford

**Elipsocidae**

*Palmicola pumilis* Mockford  
*Nepiomorpha brasiliiana* Badonnel

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia nadleri* Mockford  
[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Blaste angustipennis* Mockford  
*Blaste auricularia* Badonnel  
*Blaste cornuta* Badonnel  
*Blaste edwardi* Lienhard & Smithers  
*Blaste neotenica* Mockford  
*Blaste nubulistigma* Mockford

*Blaste pallida* Mockford  
*Cerastipsocus claripennis* Mockford  
*Cerastipsocus cornutus* Mockford  
*Cerastipsocus trifasciatus* (Provancher)  
*Eremopsocus infumatus* McLachlan  
*Psococerastis opulenta* (Navas)  
*Metylophorus maculosus* Mockford  
*Indiopsocus rosalesi* Mockford  
*Psocidus trifasciatus* Mockford  
*Steleops purus* Mockford  
*Steleops wygodzinskyi* Mockford  
*Trichadenotecnum decui* Badonnel  
*Dictyopsocus pennicornis* (Burmeister)  
*Thyrsopsocus bolivari* Badonnel

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima punctipennis* Mockford  
*Myopsocus circularis* Mockford

**(VI): Africa** (South of Sahara, including  
Madagascar)

#### **ANGOLA (VI)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella fasciata* Badonnel  
*Thylacella immaculata* Badonnel  
*Nepticulomima hoesemanni* (Enderlein)  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa angolana* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx similis* Badonnel

#### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Lepinotus machadoi* Badonnel  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium lapidarium* (Badonnel)  
*Trogium stellatum* (Badonnel)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen  
*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)  
*Rhyopsocus disparilis* (Pearman)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus dorae* Badonnel  
*Psyllipsocus ornatus* Badonnel  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps  
*Psyllipsocus spinosus* Badonnel

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Tineomorpha angolana* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum flexuosum* Badonnel  
*Hemiseopsis machadoi* Badonnel

*Nephax angolensis* Badonnel  
*Pseudoseopsis vilhenai* Badonnel  
*Seopsis pavonia* Badonnel  
*Seopsis termitophila* Badonnel  
*Stimulopalpus africanus* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belapha schoutedeni* Enderlein  
*Belaphopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel  
[*Belaphotroctes* spec.]  
*Belaphotroctes angolensis* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes antennalis* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes fallax* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus congolensis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus distinctus* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus echinus* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus femoralis* (Badonnel)  
*Embidopsocus intermedius* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus machadoi* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus pallidus* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus trifasciatus* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel  
*Troctulus machadoi* Badonnel  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis angolensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis annulata* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis anomala* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bicoloripes* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis desertica* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis distincta* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis exigua* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis lunai* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis machadoi* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis marginepunctata* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis perforata* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis puber* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus falsus* Badonnel  
*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
*Nanopsocus trifasciatus* (Badonnel)  
*Tapinella curvata* Badonnel  
*Tapinella fusca* Badonnel  
*Tapinella squamosa* Badonnel  
*Leptotroctes pelesi* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes aglyphus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes ambiguus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes aurantiacus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes bicoloripes* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes ealensis* Badonnel

*Pachytroctes granulosus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes infuscatus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes nivecinctus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes tapinelloides* Badonnel  
*Peritroctes angolensis* Badonnel

### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocopsis reisi* Badonnel

### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis angolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Epipsocopsis machadoi* Badonnel  
*Epipsocopsis vilhenai* Badonnel

### **Cladiopsocidae**

*Cladiopsocus africanus* (Badonnel)  
*Cladiopsocus termitophilus* (Badonnel)

### **Asiopsocidae**

*Notiopsocus machadoi* Badonnel  
*Notiopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius lateralis* Badonnel  
*Caecilius polymorphis* Badonnel  
*Isophanes angolensis* Badonnel  
*Kodamaius angolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Maoripsocus africanus* (Ribaga)  
*Stenocaecilius andromimus* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius congolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius dundoensis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius glossopterus* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius lundensis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius machadoi* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius petchkovskya* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius photophilus* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius suturalis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius vilhenai* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela albiceps* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela bicoloripes* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela imitator* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela luachimensis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela machadoi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela marginalis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela pectinatus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela soleili* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius oxystigma* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius pallicornis* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius pallidus* (Pearman)  
*Paracaecilius wittei* (Badonnel)  
*Fuelleborniella distincta* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella dubia* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella fusca* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella intermedia* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella mimula* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella nigricornis* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella nimbensis* Badonnel

*Fuelleborniella nyassica* Enderlein  
*Fuelleborniella parva* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella tuberculata* Badonnel  
*Smithersiella nigrostigma* Badonnel  
*Ypsiloneura kirkpatricki* Pearman  
*Ypsiloneura monostyla* Badonnel

### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

### **Amphipsocidae**

*Schizopechus marshalli* Pearman  
*Dasypsocus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Dasypsocus brachyops* Badonnel  
*Dasypsocus brunneus* Badonnel  
*Dasypsocus pilosus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus cuangoensis* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus fasciatus* Badonnel  
[*Ctenopsocus spec.*]  
*Ctenopsocus similis* Badonnel  
*Ctenopsocus tibialis* (Badonnel)  
*Harpezoneura ambigua* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura difficilis* Badonnel

### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla chrysostigma* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla cornuta* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla fusca* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla latinerva* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla micrura* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla mucronata* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pachyura* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla soaresi* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis annulata* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocopsis anura* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocopsis balli* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocopsis granulosa* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocopsis lunai* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocopsis terricolis* Badonnel  
[*Ectopsocus spec.*]  
*Ectopsocus machadoi* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus similis* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus angolensis* Smithers  
*Peripsocus balli* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus machadoi* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus quadripunctatus* Badonnel

*Periterminalis badonneli* (Smithers)

### **Trichopsocidae**

[*Trichopsocus* spec.]

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis albofasciata* (Badonnel)

*Archipsocopsis aneura* (Badonnel)

*Archipsocopsis machadoi* (Badonnel)

*Archipsocopsis mendax* (Badonnel)

*Archipsocopsis minuta* (Badonnel)

*Archipsocus angolensis* Badonnel

*Archipsocus fuscopalpus* Badonnel

*Archipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel

*Archipsocus longicornis* Badonnel

*Archipsocus neens* Enderlein

*Archipsocus oligochaetus* Badonnel

*Archipsocus passosi* Badonnel

*Archipsocus perplexus* Badonnel

### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Mepleres decolor* (Badonnel)

*Mepleres hyalinus* (Badonnel)

*Mepleres immaculatus* (Badonnel)

*Mepleres lunai* (Badonnel)

*Mepleres pictus* (Badonnel)

*Mepleres tuberculatus* (Badonnel)

*Pseudocaecilius africanus* Badonnel

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

*Pseudocaecilius machadoi* Badonnel

*Pseudocaecilius morstatti* Enderlein

### **Elipsocidae**

*Nepiomorpha annulata* Badonnel

*Nepiomorpha crucifera* Pearman

### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus angolanus* (Badonnel)

*Mesopsocus fenestristigma* (Badonnel)

*Mesopsocus nigrostigma* Badonnel

*Mesopsocus similis* Badonnel

### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein,

*Hemipsocus funebris* Badonnel

### **Psocidae**

*Blaste angolensis* Badonnel

*Blaste dundoensis* Badonnel

*Blaste lusambaensis* Badonnel

*Blaste machadoi* Badonnel

*Blaste triangularum* Badonnel

*Blaste vilhenai* Badonnel

*Blastopsocidus maculatus* (Badonnel)

*Cerastipsocus dubius* Badonnel

*Psococerastis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)

*Psococerastis ghesquierei* Badonnel

*Psococerastis pelesi* Badonnel

*Psococerastis zambeziana* (Badonnel)

*Metylophorus mendax* Badonnel

*Pearmania lapidicola* Badonnel

*Pearmania nebulosa* Badonnel

*Pilipsocus angolensis* Badonnel

*Pilipsocus areolatus* Badonnel

*Pilipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel

*Pilipsocus intricatus* (Enderlein)

*Pilipsocus machadoi* Badonnel

*Pilipsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

*Psocidus guttulatus* Pearman

*Psocidus oxyurus* Badonnel

*Ptycta bulbosa* Badonnel

*Ptycta lobata* (Badonnel)

*Trichadenotecnum angolense* Badonnel

*Trichadenotecnum circularoides* Badonnel

*Trichadenotecnum pardoides* Badonnel

*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

*Trichadenotecnum pictipenne* Badonnel

### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima cameruna* (Enderlein)

*Lichenomima intermedia* Pearman

*Lichenomima machadoi* (Badonnel)

*Lichenomima pauliani* Badonnel

*Myopsocus africanus* (Badonnel)

*Myopsocus angolensis* (Badonnel)

## **BENIN (VI)**

### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius propinquifallax* (Turner & Cheke)

*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)

*Valenzuela fuscolineus* (Turner & Cheke)

*Paracaecilius wittei* (Badonnel)

### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla nigripalpa* Turner & Cheke

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maculosus* Turner & Cheke

### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus acuminatus* Turner & Cheke

*Peripsocus marginatus* Turner & Cheke

### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel

**Pseudocaeciliidae***Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)**Hemipsocidae***Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein**BURKINA FASO (VI)****Liposcelididae***Liposcelis hirsuta* Badonnel**Psocidae***Blaste medleri* New**CAMEROON (VI)****Lepidopsocidae***Nepticulomima hoesei* (Enderlein)**Psyllipsocidae***Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga**Liposcelididae***Embidopsocus paradoxus* (Enderlein)**Caeciliusidae***Stenocaecilius bamboutensis* (Badonnel)*Stenocaecilius linguipennis* (Badonnel)*Valenzuela spissicornis* (Badonnel)*Valenzuela villiersi* (Badonnel)*Fuelleborniella fulva* Badonnel**Amphipsocidae***Amphipsocus camerunus* Badonnel**Lachesillidae***Lachesilla aquilina* Badonnel*Lachesilla cameruna* Badonnel**Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga**Peripsocidae***Peripsocus camerunus* Badonnel**Psocidae***Blaste pauliani* (Badonnel)*Pilipsocus lepesmei* Badonnel**Myopsocidae***Lichenomima cameruna* (Enderlein)**CONGO (VI)****Lepidopsocidae***Thylacella congolensis* (Badonnel)*Thylacella fasciata* Badonnel*Nepticulomima hoesei* (Enderlein)*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein**Trogiidae***Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein**Psoquillidae***Balliella ealensis* Badonnel*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)*Rhyopsocus disparilis* (Pearman)**Psyllipsocidae***Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga*Psyllipsocus collarti* Badonnel**Amphientomidae***Amphientomum aelleni* Badonnel*Hemiseopsis fueleborni* (Enderlein)**Liposcelididae***Belapha schoutedeni* Enderlein*Belaphopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel*Belaphotroctes simulans* Badonnel*Embidopsocus antennalis* Badonnel*Embidopsocus congolensis* Badonnel*Embidopsocus granulatus* Badonnel*Embidopsocus minor* (Pearman)*Embidopsocus oleaginus* (Hagen)[*Liposcelis* spec.]*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel*Liposcelis bouillonii* Badonnel*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)*Liposcelis exigua* Badonnel*Liposcelis hirsuta* Badonnel*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman*Liposcelis minuta* Badonnel*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman*Liposcelis transvaalensis* (Enderlein)**Pachytroctidae***Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman*Tapinella curvata* Badonnel*Pachytroctes ealensis* Badonnel**Caeciliusidae***Caecilius lateralis* Badonnel*Caecilius wittei* Badonnel*Kodamaius collarti* (Badonnel)*Kodamaius curvatus* (Navas)*Maoripsocus africanus* (Ribaga)*Stenocaecilius angustipennis* (Badonnel)*Stenocaecilius antennalis* (Badonnel)*Stenocaecilius congolensis* (Badonnel)

*Stenocaecilius fallax* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius kivuensis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius rutshuruanus* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius transversalis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela albiceps* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela anomalus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela collarti* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela dubius* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela ghesquierei* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela kamatembanus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela similis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela soleili* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius mokotensis* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius wittei* (Badonnel)  
*Fuelleborniella fulva* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella intermedia* Badonnel  
*Fuelleborniella parva* Badonnel  
*Smithersiella anomala* (Badonnel)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Dasypsocus brunneus* Badonnel  
*Dasypsocus congolensis* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus camerunus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus fasciatus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus pictus* (Navas)  
*Ctenopsocus pallipes* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura ambigua* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura difficilis* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura intermedia* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura lateralis* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura limbata* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura pallens* Pearman  
*Harpezoneura pilosa* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura speciosa* Pearman

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla anomala* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla aquilina* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla cornuta* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla furcata* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla fusca* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla gigantea* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla kahuziana* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla kikerensis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla mucronata* Badonnel

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis badonneli* (Ball)  
*Ectopsocopsis balli* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocopsis spathulata* (Ball)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus coccophilus* Ball  
*Ectopsocus luridus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

*Ectopsocus pearmani* Ball  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus balli* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus mokotensis* Badonnel

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis albofasciata* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocopsis aneura* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocopsis balli* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocopsis bicolor* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocopsis mendax* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus fuscopalpus* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus neens* Enderlein  
*Archipsocus oligochaetus* Badonnel

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Mepleres megops* (Badonnel)  
*Pseudocaecilius africanus* Badonnel  
*Pseudocaecilius morstatti* Enderlein

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste peringueyi* (Enderlein)  
*Ghesquierella ealensis* Badonnel  
*Psococerastis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Psococerastis thomasseti* Pearman  
*Pearmania collarti* Badonnel  
*Pearmania rutshuruana* Badonnel  
*Pearmania wittei* Badonnel  
*Pilipsocus congolensis* Badonnel  
*Pilipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Psocidus biguttatus* Badonnel  
*Psocidus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Psocidus komiensis* (Navas)  
*Psocidus longicaudis* Badonnel

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima burgeoni* (Navas)  
*Lichenomima cameruna* (Enderlein)  
*Lichenomima fasciata* Badonnel  
*Lichenomima intermedia* Pearman  
*Lichenomima schoutedeni* Badonnel  
*Myopsocus congolensis* (Badonnel)

#### **DJIBOUTI (VI)**

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus menieri* Badonnel

### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus balachowskyi* Badonnel

## **EQUATORIAL GUINEA (VI)**

### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima hoesei* (Enderlein)

*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein

*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

*Echmepteryx pallida* Smithers

### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)

*Rhyopsocus nidicola* Baz

### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis marginepunctata* Badonnel

### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

*Nanopsocus pictus* Baz

### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis dugani* Baz

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius lateralis* Badonnel

*Stenocaecilius fallax* (Badonnel)

*Stenocaecilius guineensis* (Baz)

*Stenocaecilius rutshuruanus* (Badonnel)

*Valenzuela bombensis* (Baz)

*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)

*Valenzuela inquinatus* (Enderlein)

*Valenzuela miocensis* (Baz)

*Paracaecilius oxystigma* (Badonnel)

### **Amphipsocidae**

*Schizopechus marshalli* Pearman

*Amphipsocus fasciatus* Badonnel

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus lubensis* Baz

*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus acuminatus* Turner & Cheke

### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Mepleres insularis* (Baz)

*Mepleres venusae* (Baz)

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

### **Psocidae**

*Pilipsocus intricatus* (Enderlein)

*Ptycta ypsilon* Broadhead & Richards

### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima cameruna* (Enderlein)

*Myopsocus basupuensis* Baz

## **ETHIOPIA (VI)**

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

## **GABON (VI)**

### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis barrai* Badonnel

*Liposcelis flavida* Badonnel

### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis cincta* Badonnel

*Mesepipsocus mobilis* (Hagen)

### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus gabonensis* Badonnel

## **GHANA (VI)**

### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

*Rhyopsocus disparilis* (Pearman)

### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus minor* (Pearman)

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)

### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus neens* Enderlein

## **GUINEA (VI)**

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Kodamaius lamottei* (Badonnel)

*Fuelleborniella nimbensis* Badonnel

*Fuelleborniella parva* Badonnel



**Amphipsocidae**

*Schizopechus marshalli* Pearman  
*Harpezoneura limbata* Badonnel

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla anura* Badonnel

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus textor* Enderlein

**Psocidae**

*Pilipsocus lepesmei* Badonnel

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima guineensis* Enderlein

**GUINEA-BISSAU (VI)****Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus berlesii* Ribaga [nomen  
dubium]

**IVORY COAST (VI)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima hoesemanni* (Enderlein)  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

**Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla infuscata* Badonnel  
*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen  
*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)

**Amphientomidae**

*Amphientomum loebli* (Badonnel)  
*Stimulopalpus biocellatus* Badonnel

**Liposcelididae**

*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus congolensis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus minor* (Pearman)  
*Embidopsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis distincta* Badonnel

**Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman  
[*Pachytroctes aegyptius* Enderlein  
(introduced to USA, probably from  
Ivory Coast)]

*Pachytroctes aurantiacus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes bicoloripes* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes dichromoscelis* Badonnel

**Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela delamarei* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius oxystigma* (Badonnel)  
*Fuelleborniella intermedia* Badonnel

**Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla fusca* Badonnel

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis balli* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis albofasciata* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocopsis aneura* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus longicornis* Badonnel

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)

**Psocidae**

*Ptycta cruciata* Badonnel

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima pauliani* Badonnel

**KENYA (VI)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella angustipennis* Broadhead &  
Richards

**Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus fuscus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Trogium apterum* Broadhead & Richards

**Amphientomidae**

*Hemiseopsis obscura* Broadhead &  
Richards

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis angolensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis annulata* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis plesiopuber* Broadhead & Richards  
*Liposcelis puber* Badonnel

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Maoripsocus aequalis* (Broadhead & Richards)  
*Maoripsocus frater* (Broadhead & Richards)  
*Maoripsocus semifuscatus* Tillyard  
*Stenocaecilius gilvus* (Pearman)  
*Stenocaecilius lucidus* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela ambiguus* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela inquinatus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela obscurus* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela signatipennis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela virgatus* (Broadhead & Richards)  
*Paracaecilius copiosus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Paracaecilius lucidus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Paracaecilius pallidus* (Pearman)  
*Ypsiloneura kirkpatricki* Pearman

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Amphipsocus camerunus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus pallidus* Navas  
*Harpezoneura indotata* Broadhead & Richards  
*Harpezoneura pallens* Pearman

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla acutiloba* Broadhead & Richards  
*Lachesilla cornisterna* Broadhead & Richards  
*Lachesilla keniensis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Lachesilla rectigladia* Broadhead & Richards

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus bilobatus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Peripsocus curvoclavus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Peripsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus keniensis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Peripsocus machadoi* Badonnel

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius aequabilis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Mepleres maculatus* (Broadhead & Richards)  
*Pseudocaecilius morstatti* Enderlein

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus africanus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Tarsophilus aequabilis* Mockford & Broadhead  
*Tarsophilus lineatus* Mockford & Broadhead

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)  
*Lesneia nigra* Broadhead & Richards  
*Lesneia pulchra* Broadhead & Richards

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus acutilobus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Mesopsocus alatus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Mesopsocus difficilis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Mesopsocus montinus* Enderlein  
*Psoculidus ricei* (Mockford)

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste fuscoptera* New  
*Blaste nairobensis* New  
*Blaste suffusa* Broadhead & Richards  
*Blaste virgata* Broadhead & Richards  
*Blastopsocidus pictus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Psococerastis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis thomasseti* Pearman  
*Pearmania incuria* (Navas)  
[*Pilipsocus* spec.]  
*Pilipsocus intricatus* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus guttulatus* Pearman  
*Ptycta apicalis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Ptycta curvoclava* Broadhead & Richards  
*Ptycta kenyensis* New  
*Ptycta obscura* Broadhead & Richards  
*Ptycta paralobata* New  
*Ptycta platyclava* Broadhead & Richards  
*Ptycta striatoptera* New  
*Ptycta vaga* New  
*Trichadenotecnum thorntoni* New

### **MADAGASCAR (VI)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella acutipennis* Badonnel  
*Thylacella angulifrons* Badonnel  
*Thylacella annulata* Badonnel

*Thylacella fasciifrons* Badonnel  
*Thylacella fenestrata* Smithers  
*Thylacella madagascariensis* Smithers  
*Thylacella montana* Badonnel  
*Thylacella similis* Badonnel  
*Thylacella trifurcata* Badonnel  
*Thylacella vitripennis* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx falco* (Badonnel)  
*Echmepteryx lurida* Badonnel  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Trogium picticeps* Badonnel

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Eosilla denervosa* (Enderlein)  
*Rhyopsocus madagascariensis* Badonnel

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psocathropos pilipennis* (Enderlein)

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Amphientomum acuminatum* Smithers  
*Amphientomum annulicorne* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum dimorphum* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum hieroglyphicum* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum mimulum* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum montanum* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum pauliani* Smithers  
*Amphientomum punctatum* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum simile* Badonnel  
*Amphientomum striaticeps* Badonnel

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphotroctes ghesquierei* Badonnel  
*Belaphotroctes remyi* Badonnel  
[*Embidopsocus* spec.]  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus longicornis* Badonnel  
*Tapinella glyptops* Badonnel  
*Tapinella madagascariensis* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes aurantiacus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes sericeus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes velutinus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes viettei* Badonnel

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis machadoi* Badonnel

*Epipsocopsis spatulata* Smithers  
*Epipsocopsis stuckenbergi* Smithers  
*Epipsocopsis truncatula* Badonnel

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius madecassus* Badonnel  
*Caecilius montanus* Badonnel  
*Caecilius seyrigi* Badonnel  
*Caecilius spinosus* Badonnel  
*Caecilius sylvaticus* Badonnel  
*Caecilius tsaratananensis* Badonnel  
*Isophanopsis interrupta* (Enderlein)  
*Stenocaecilius congolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius decolor* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius elongatus* (Smithers)  
*Stenocaecilius griveaudi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela albimaculatus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela amicus* (Kolbe)  
*Valenzuela ankaratrensis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela brunneoflavus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela granulatus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela hemipsocoides* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela inquinatus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela insidiosus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela itremoensis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela longistylus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela milloti* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela pauliani* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela peyrrierasi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela signatipennis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela similipennis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela sinuofasciatus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela stuckenbergi* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius cyanops* Badonnel  
*Paracaecilius megops* Badonnel

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia madagascariensis* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocopsis sogai* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocopsis surculosa* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus amplus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus artus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus attenuatus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus bicoloripennis* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus callani* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus cognatus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus confusus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus dispar* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus dubius* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus erythrostigma* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus facetus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus flavidus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus hildebrandti* Kolbe  
*Amphipsocus limbatus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus maculiceps* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus maculidorsum* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus maculipennis* Badonnel

*Amphipsocus madagascariensis* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus magnus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus mendax* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus nigricollis* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus oppositus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus orophilus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus parvus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus redivivus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus seyrigi* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus similis* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus vittatus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus voeltzkowi* Badonnel  
*Ctenopsocus annulicornis* Badonnel  
*Ctenopsocus bicoloripes* Badonnel  
*Ctenopsocus fuscipes* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura distincta* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura madagascariensis* Badonnel  
*Harpezoneura montana* Badonnel  
*Pentathyrus vespertilio* Enderlein  
*Xenopsocus hagenii* Kolbe

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla annulata* Smithers  
*Lachesilla madecassa* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus bicaudatus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus maculatus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus mirus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus pearmani* Ball  
*Ectopsocus pectinatus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus pilosus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus annulatus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus coccophagus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus guttulatus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus intricatus* Smithers  
*Peripsocus madecassus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus milloti* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus nasutus* Badonnel

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis aneura* (Badonnel)  
*Archipsocopsis biguttata* (Pearman)  
*Archipsocopsis fernandi* (Pearman)  
*Archipsocus fuscopalpus* Badonnel  
*Archipsocus madecassus* Badonnel

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Diplocaecilius peyrierasi* Badonnel  
*Heterocaecilius madecassus* (Badonnel)

*Heterocaecilius montanus* (Badonnel)  
*Heterocaecilius nigricans* Badonnel  
*Heterocaecilius ocraceus* (Badonnel)  
*Heterocaecilius ornatus* (Enderlein)  
*Heterocaecilius piceus* (Badonnel)  
*Heterocaecilius unimaculatus* (Badonnel)  
*Pseudocaecilius africanus* Badonnel  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Trichocaecilius delicatus* Badonnel

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella betschi* Badonnel  
*Aaroniella madecassa* Badonnel  
*Aaroniella montana* Badonnel

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus fasciatus* Badonnel  
*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus pardus* Smithers

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste alluaudi* (Badonnel)  
*Blaste betschi* Badonnel  
*Blaste bicuspidis* Smithers  
*Blaste falsa* Badonnel  
*Blaste polioptera* Smithers  
*Blaste stuckenbergi* Smithers  
*Blaste vadoni* Badonnel  
*Blaste viettei* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus acutus* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus affinis* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus areolatus* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus caudatus* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus cristatus* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus marginalis* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus montanus* Badonnel  
*Blastopsocidus strictus* (Smithers)  
*Diplacanthoda bouvieri* Enderlein  
*Ptycta anacantha* Badonnel  
*Ptycta blanci* Badonnel  
*Ptycta descarpentriesi* Badonnel  
*Ptycta lemniscata* (Smithers)  
*Ptycta longispinosa* (Smithers)  
*Ptycta maculosa* Badonnel  
*Ptycta pallida* Badonnel  
*Ptycta pauliani* Badonnel  
*Ptycta polyacantha* Badonnel  
*Ptycta quadrimaculata* (Smithers)  
*Ptycta seyrigi* (Badonnel)  
*Ptycta tachardiae* (Badonnel)  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus aenulus* (Badonnel)  
*Myopsocus ambiguus* (Badonnel)  
*Myopsocus angolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Myopsocus ciliifer* (Smithers)  
*Myopsocus corticosus* (Smithers)

*Myopsocus lichenosus* (Enderlein)  
*Myopsocus lyrifer* (Smithers)  
*Myopsocus obscurus* (Badonnel)  
*Myopsocus pallidus* (Smithers)  
*Myopsocus personatus* (Badonnel)  
*Myopsocus setosus* (Smithers)  
*Myopsocus speciosus* (Smithers)  
*Myopsocus splendidus* (Badonnel)

## MOZAMBIQUE (VI)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Thylacella fasciata* Badonnel

### Trogiidae

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

### Psyllipsocidae

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

### Liposcelididae

*Embidopsocus femoralis* (Badonnel)  
[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria*  
(Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis broadheadi* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis exigua* Badonnel

### Caeciliusidae

*Maoripsocus africanus* (Ribaga)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius glossopterus* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius berlandi* Badonnel

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla anura* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla grandis* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocopsis mozambica* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

### Pseudocaeciliidae

*Pseudocaecilius africanus* Badonnel  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

### Psocidae

*Psococerastis zambeziana* (Badonnel)  
*Pearmania usambarana* (Enderlein)  
*Ptycta badonneli* (Roesler)

## NAMIBIA (VI)

### Trogiidae

*Spinatropos philippi* Lienhard

### Prionoglarididae

*Sensitibilla strinatii* Lienhard

## NIGER (VI)

### Liposcelididae

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla mutabilis* Turner & Cheke

### Psocidae

*Blaste medleri* New

## NIGERIA (VI)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Thylacella congolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Thylacella fasciata* Badonnel  
[*Echmepteryx* spec.]

### Psyllipsocidae

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

### Amphientomidae

*Amphientomum flexuosum* Badonnel

### Liposcelididae

[*Embidopsocus* spec.]  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

### Pachytroctidae

*Tapinella curvata* Badonnel

### Epipsocidae

*Epipsocopsis obuduensis* New

### Caeciliusidae

*Maoripsocus africanus* (Ribaga)  
*Stenocaecilius angustipennis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela albiceps* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela kamatembanus* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela luachimensis* (Badonnel)  
*Paracaecilius mokotensis* (Badonnel)  
*Fuelleborniella fulva* Badonnel

### Amphipsocidae

[*Dasyopsocus* spec.]  
*Harpezoneura nigriensis* New  
*Harpezoneura pallens* Pearman

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla cornuta* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla furcata* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla grandis* Badonnel

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis balli* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus pearmani* Ball  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus balli* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus camerunus* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel

#### **Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocopsis* spec.]  
*Archipsocopsis bifurcata* (Smithers)  
[*Archipsocus* spec.]

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste lyriphallus* New  
*Blaste medleri* New  
*Psococerastis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
[doubtful record]  
*Pearmania crenulata* New  
*Pilipsocus congolensis* Badonnel  
*Pilipsocus intricatus* (Enderlein)  
*Pilipsocus lepesmei* Badonnel  
*Sigmatoneura albostrata* (New)  
*Psocidus guttulatus* Pearman  
*Psocidus nigeriensis* (Newstead)  
[*Ptycta* spec.]  
*Trichadenotecnum pardoides* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima intermedia* Pearman  
*Lichenomima schoutedeni* Badonnel  
*Myopsocus longicauda* (New)  
*Myopsocus medleri* (New)  
*Myopsocus nigeriensis* (New)  
*Myopsocus ornatus* (New)

#### **SAO TOME (VI)**

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Amphipsocus derroni* Badonnel

#### **SENEGAL (VI)**

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis albothoracica* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis puber* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis tetrops* Badonnel

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella curvata* Badonnel  
*Tapinella trilineata* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes aurantiacus* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes bicoloripes* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes dichromoscelis* Badonnel  
*Peritroctes etiennei* Badonnel  
*Peritroctes trifasciatus* Badonnel

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis balli* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch  
*Ectopsocus variabilis* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

#### **SIERRA LEONE (VI)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Harpezoneura pallens* Pearman

#### **Psocidae**

*Psococerastis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima intermedia* Pearman

#### **SOUTH AFRICA (VI)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus lepinotoides* (Ribaga)  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Nephax capensis* Pearman  
*Stimulopalpus africanus* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Belaphotroctes traegardhi* (Ribaga)  
*Embidopsocus enderleini* (Ribaga)

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis prenolepidis* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis transvaalensis* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Pachytroctes australis* Ribaga  
*Pachytroctes brunneus* Ribaga  
*Peritroctes natalensis* Ribaga

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Isophanes capeneri* Smithers  
*Maoripsocus africanus* (Ribaga)  
*Stenocaecilius congolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius oxycopeus* (Ribaga)  
*Fuelleborniella capensis* Enderlein

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Afropsocus natalensis* Mockford  
*Harpezoneura multifurcata* Enderlein

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis mozambica* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus setosus* Smithers

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius africanus* Badonnel  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus orientalis* Thornton

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus capensis* Smithers  
*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)  
*Lesneia capensis* Badonnel  
*Lesneia stuckenbergi* Badonnel

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Hexacyrtoma capense* Enderlein  
*Mesopsocus broadheadi* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus clarki* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus enderleini* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus incomitatus* Smithers  
*Mesopsocus marikovskiyi* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus meinanderi* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus mockfordi* Badonnel  
*Mesopsocus thorntoni* Badonnel  
*Metapsocus brevilobus* Lienhard  
*Metapsocus kolbei* Badonnel  
*Metapsocus wittmeri* Lienhard  
*Microtrichipsocus shiffi* (Smithers)  
*Rhinopsocus arduus* Badonnel & Lienhard  
*Rhinopsocus badonneli* Lienhard

*Rhinopsocus distinctus* (Smithers)  
*Rhinopsocus gibber* Lienhard

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste monserrati* Baz  
*Blaste similis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Blaste simillima* (Enderlein)  
*Lasiopsocus brevipilosus* Enderlein  
*Psococerastis thomasseti* Pearman  
*Pearmania fucata* (Pearman)  
*Pearmania usambarana* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus griseescens* (McLachlan)  
*Psocidus guttulatus* Pearman  
*Ptycta arandae* Baz

#### **Psilopsocidae**

[*Psilopsocus* spec.]

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima capeneri* (Smithers)  
*Lichenomima maxima* Smithers  
*Myopsocus angolensis* (Badonnel)  
*Myopsocus cryptus* (Smithers)  
*Myopsocus magnificus* (Smithers)

#### **SUDAN (VI)**

#### **Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocus* spec.]

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus balachowskyi* Badonnel

#### **TANZANIA (VI)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella eversiana* Enderlein [in Copal]  
*Thylacella fasciata* Badonnel  
*Thylacella pilipennis* (Enderlein)  
*Thylax fimbriatus* Hagen [in Copal]  
*Nepticulomima mortua* (Hagen) [in Copal]  
*Perientomum incultum* (Hagen) [in Copal]  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

#### **Trogiidae**

[*Lepinotus* spec.]  
*Lepinotus angolensis* Badonnel  
*Lepinotus fuscus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

**Amphientomidae**

*Amphientomum annulitibia* Smithers  
*Hemiseopsis fuelleborni* (Enderlein) (not  
Malawi as indicated by Lienhard &  
Smithers, 2002)  
*Pseudoseopsis usambarana* Smithers  
[*Seopsis* spec.]  
*Stimulopalpus africanus* Enderlein

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis resinata* (Hagen) [in Copal]

**Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus africanus* Smithers

**Caeciliusidae**

*Isophanes angolensis* Badonnel  
*Isophanopsis albofasciata* Badonnel  
*Maoripsocus frater* (Broadhead &  
Richards)  
*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)  
*Valenzuela inquinatus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela signatipennis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela virgatus* (Broadhead &  
Richards)  
[*Paracaecilius* spec.]  
*Paracaecilius basidentatus* (Enderlein)  
*Paracaecilius copiosus* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Fuelleborniella nyassica* Enderlein  
*Ypsiloneura kirkpatricki* Pearman

**Amphipsocidae**

*Amphipsocus camerunus* Badonnel  
*Amphipsocus iridescens* Enderlein  
*Amphipsocus montanus* Enderlein  
*Harpezoneura multifurcata* Enderlein  
[*Xenopsocus* spec.]  
*Xenopsocus africanus* Smithers  
*Xenopsocus curvatus* Smithers

**Lachesillidae**

[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla cornisterna* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Lachesilla tekwaensis* Smithers

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus halcrowi* Pearman  
*Ectopsocus longisetosus* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus africanus* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus bilobatus* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Peripsocus pallidus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Peripsocus pembanus* Enderlein

**Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus textor* Enderlein

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

[*Mepleres* spec.]  
*Pseudocaecilius hispidus* Enderlein  
*Pseudocaecilius morstatti* Enderlein

**Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus africanus* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Haplophallus basilewskyi* (Smithers)  
*Tarsophilus lineatus* Mockford &  
Broadhead

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus alpinus* Smithers  
*Elipsocus ignobilis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Elipsocus mbizianus* Smithers

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus alatus* Broadhead & Richards  
*Mesopsocus diopsis* Enderlein  
*Mesopsocus montinus* Enderlein  
*Mesopsocus nitidifrons* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Mesopsocus propinquus* Broadhead &  
Richards  
*Mesopsocus smithersi* Badonnel

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia minutissima* (Enderlein)  
*Amphigerontia voeltzkowi* Enderlein  
*Blaste aptera* Broadhead & Richards  
*Blaste similis* Broadhead & Richards  
*Blaste ukingana* (Enderlein)  
*Blaste virgata* Broadhead & Richards  
*Ghesquierella sjoestedti* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis zambeziana* (Badonnel)  
*Pearmania tangana* Smithers  
*Pearmania usambarana* (Enderlein)  
*Pilipsocus intricatus* (Enderlein)  
*Sigmatoneura phaeothera* (Smithers)  
*Psocidus zanzibarensis* Pearman  
*Ptycta biloba* Smithers  
*Ptycta dichotoma* Broadhead & Richards



*Ptycta kiboschoensis* (Enderlein)  
*Ptycta platyclava* Broadhead & Richards  
*Ptycta ypsilon* Broadhead & Richards  
*Trichadenotecnum pardoides* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum thornntoni* New

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella bursulipennis* Enderlein  
*Myopsocus magnificus* (Smithers)

#### **TOGO (VI)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella congolensis* (Badonnel)

##### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus plesiafer* Turner & Cheke

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Belaphotroctes* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis hirsuta* Badonnel

##### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius propinquifallax* (Turner & Cheke)  
*Valenzuela brunneonitens* (Pearman)  
*Paracaecilius pallicornis* (Badonnel)

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla mutabilis* Turner & Cheke  
*Lachesilla nigripalpa* Turner & Cheke

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

##### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus marginatus* Turner & Cheke  
*Peripsocus togoensis* Turner & Cheke

##### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus ghesquierei* Badonnel

##### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Mepleres forcipiformus* (Turner & Cheke)  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

##### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

##### **Psocidae**

*Blaste togoensis* Turner & Cheke

*Pearmania crenulata* New  
*Trichadenotecnum colesae* Turner & Cheke  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

#### **UGANDA (VI)**

##### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus trifasciatus* (Badonnel)  
*Psylloneura ugandana* Karny

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela albiceps* (Pearman)  
*Fuelleborniella intermedia* Badonnel

##### **Amphipsocidae**

*Schizopechus marshalli* Pearman  
*Amphipsocus disgregus* Smithers  
*Amphipsocus pictus* (Navas)  
*Harpezoneura speciosa* Pearman  
*Harpezoneura stigmalis* Pearman

##### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla bugiriana* Smithers  
*Lachesilla mucronata* Badonnel

##### **Psocidae**

*Pearmania usambarana* (Enderlein)  
*Pilipsocus intricatus* (Enderlein)

#### **ZAMBIA (VI)**

##### **Amphientomidae**

*Hemiseopsis fuelleborni* (Enderlein)

##### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela signatipennis* (Enderlein)  
*Smithersiella nigrostigma* Badonnel

##### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)

##### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus alettae* Smithers  
*Propocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

#### **ZIMBABWE (VI)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Thylacella fasciata* Badonnel

##### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus angolensis* Badonnel

##### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx domestica* (Smithers)  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Electrentomidae**

*Manicapsocus alettae* Smithers

**Amphientomidae**

*Stimulopalpus africanus* Enderlein

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman

**Amphipsocidae**

*Capillopsocus smithersorum* Mockford

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

**Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus ustulatus* Smithers

*Protopsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

**Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocidus alienatus* (Smithers)

*Mesopsocus latreillei* Badonnel

*Mesopsocus lienhardi* Badonnel

*Mesopsocus smithersi* Badonnel

*Mesopsocus tetensi* Badonnel

*Mesopsocus tumorosus* Smithers

**Psocidae**

*Blaste peringueyi* (Enderlein)

*Pearmania usambarana* (Enderlein)

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima pauliani* Badonnel

*Myopsocus magnificus* (Smithers)

**(VII): Indian Ocean (islands)**

**ALDABRA ISLANDS (VII)**

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Perientomum griseifrons* New

*Echmepteryx humphreysi* New

*Lepolepis pateriformis* New

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos pilipennis* (Enderlein)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius turneri* (New)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus hirsutus* Thornton

*Ectopsocus maculatus* Smithers

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus uncinatus* New

**Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus fenestristigma* (Enderlein)

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

**Psocidae**

*Ptycta cogani* New

*Ptycta oceanica* New

**Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus aldabrensis* (New)

**ASTOVE ATOLL (VII)**

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius turneri* (New)

*Valenzuela astovensisi* (New)

**CHAGOS ARCHIPELAGO (VII)**

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima scottiana* Enderlein

*Perientomum notatum* New

*Soa enderleini* New

*Echmepteryx chagosensis* New

*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius turneri* (New)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus hirsutus* Thornton

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus hutsoni* New

*Peripsocus uncinatus* New

**COMORES (VII)**

**Caeciliusidae**

*Asiocaecilius comorensis* (Enderlein)

*Isophanopsis interrupta* (Enderlein)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus ferrugineiceps* Enderlein

## CROZET ISLANDS (VII)

### Trogiidae

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### Liposcelididae

[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria*  
(Müller)]

### Elipsocidae

*Antarctopsocus daviesi* Badonnel  
*Antarctopsocus jeanneli* Badonnel

## ILES GLORIEUSES (VII)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Thylacella madagascariensis* Smithers  
*Lepolepis bicolor* Broadhead

### Ectopsocidae

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]

## KERGUELEN ISLANDS (VII)

### Trogiidae

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### Psoquillidae

*Rhyopsocus eclipticus* Hagen

### Liposcelididae

*Liposcelis kidderi* (Hagen)

## MARION ISLAND (VII)

### Elipsocidae

*Antarctopsocus jeanneli* Badonnel

## MASCARENE ISLANDS (VII)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx chekei* Turner  
*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx muscicolis* Badonnel  
*Lepidopsocus curtoisi* Turner  
*Lepidopsocus similis* Badonnel  
*Lepolepis bicolor* Broadhead

### Trogiidae

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

### Psoquillidae

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

### Psyllipsocidae

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

### Liposcelididae

*Liposcelis borbonensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

### Pachytroctidae

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

### Epipsocidae

*Bertkauia remyi* (Badonnel)

### Caeciliusidae

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Isophanopsis albofasciata* Badonnel  
*Mockfordiella mascarenensis* (Turner)  
*Stenocaecilius fuscicornis* (Badonnel)  
*Stenocaecilius moffiensis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela imbecillus* (McLachlan)

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocus baliosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus pilosus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel  
*Mascaropsocus spinosus* Badonnel &  
Pearman

### Peripsocidae

*Peripsocus vacoasensis* Turner

### Trichopsocidae

*Trichopsocus clarus* (Banks)

### Archipsocidae

*Archipsocus etiennei* Badonnel

### Pseudocaeciliidae

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

### Philotarsidae

*Aaroniella mauritiensis* Turner  
*Aaroniella reunionensis* Turner

### Hemipsocidae

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)

*Hemipsocus mauritanus* Turner  
*Hemipsocus turneri* Badonnel

#### **Psocidae**

*Psocidus etiennei* Badonnel  
*Ptycta aschekei* Turner  
*Ptycta chekei* Turner  
*Ptycta grucheti* Turner  
*Ptycta pulchra* Turner  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

### **SEYCHELLES (VII)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima scottiana* Enderlein  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Cytophania alutacea* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx acutipennis* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx aesculana* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx annulitibia* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx argentofasciata* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx dryas* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx fastigata* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx hebes* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx hieroglyphica* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx maculimargo* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx mahensis* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx monticola* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx nigra* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx pinnula* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx psyche* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx punctulata* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx scotti* (Enderlein)  
*Echmepteryx symmetrolepis* (Enderlein)  
*Lepidopsocus fasciatus* Enderlein  
*Lepidopsocus nepticulides* Enderlein  
*Lepidopsocus ochreus* Enderlein

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Eosilla denervosa* (Enderlein)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathopos pilipennis* (Enderlein)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius seychellensis* Enderlein  
*Asiocaecilius comorensis* (Enderlein)  
*Isophanopsis interrupta* (Enderlein)  
*Stenocaecilius crassicornis* (Enderlein)  
*Stenocaecilius voov* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela imbecillus* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela protritrus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela vau* (Enderlein)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus ferrugineiceps* Enderlein

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus reicherti* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius brevicornis* Enderlein  
*Scottiella compta* Enderlein  
*Scottiella hirsuticornis* Enderlein  
*Scottiella micans* Enderlein

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus fenestristigma* (Enderlein)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Anopistoscena specularifrons* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein

#### **Psocidae**

*Ptycta angustifrons* (Enderlein)  
*Ptycta laevidorsum* (Enderlein)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus lichenosus* (Enderlein)  
*Myopsocus muscosus* (Enderlein)

### **ST. PAUL ISLAND (VII)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

**(VIII): Asia** (Eastern Palaearctic and Oriental, including New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago)

### **AFGHANISTAN (VIII)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Prionoglarididae**

*Prionoglaris lindbergi* Badonnel

### **BANGLADESH (VIII)**

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Kodamaius directus* Yoshizawa  
*Valenzuela nigriritibia* (Yoshizawa)

**Amphipsocidae***Amphipsocus mangiferae* Yoshizawa**Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus pilosus* Badonnel*Ectopsocus triangulus* Thornton & Wong**Calopsocidae***Calopsocus infelix* (Hagen)**Archipsocidae***Archipsocopsis fernandi* (Pearman)**Pseudocaeciliidae***Mepleres morimotoi* (Yoshizawa)**BHUTAN (VIII)****Amphientomidae***Pseudoseopsis marginepunctata* New**Epipsocidae***Dichoepipsocus thimphuensis* (New)*Hinduipsocus atratus* Badonnel**Caeciliusidae***Asiocaecilius bhutanensis* (New)*Kodamaius mirabundus* (Datta)*Kodamaius wittmeri* New*Valenzuela himalayanus* (Enderlein)**Stenopsocidae***Stenopsocus nepalensis* New*Stenopsocus pallidus* Thornton & Wong*Stenopsocus signatipennis* New**Amphipsocidae**[*Dasypsocus* spec.]*Dasypsocus chillcotti* New*Amphipsocus heterothrix* Thornton & Wong*Amphipsocus pilosus* McLachlan*Taeniosigma ingens* Enderlein**Lachesillidae**[*Lachesilla* spec.]**Pseudocaeciliidae***Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)*Scytopsocopsis hirtipenna* Lee & Thornton**Hemipsocidae***Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)**Psocidae**[*Psococerastis* spec.]*Psococerastis rhondae* New*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)*Metylophorus fuscatus* New*Metylophorus paranebulosus* New*Psocidus samchiensis* New*Trichadenotecnum sclerotum* New**Myopsocidae***Lichenomima sanguensis* (New)**BURMA (MYANMAR) (VIII)****Psocidae***Amphigerontia feai* Ribaga*Amphigerontia incerta* Ribaga*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)**CAMBODIA (VIII)****Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus pilosus* Badonnel**CHINA (VIII) (including Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan)****Lepidopsocidae***Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)*Illepidopsocus yunnanicus* Li Fasheng*Lepium enderleini* Banks*Lepolepis ceylonica* Enderlein*Neolepidopsocus chinensis* Li Fasheng**Trogiidae***Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)**Psoquillidae***Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen**Psyllipsocidae***Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga*Psocathropos sinensis* Li Fasheng*Psyllipsocus metamicropterus* (Enderlein)*Psyllipsocus minutissimus* (Enderlein)*Psyllipsocus sanxiaensis* Li Fasheng*Psyllipsocus sauteri* (Enderlein)*Psyllipsocus sinicus* Li Fasheng & Yang

Chikun

**Troctopsocidae***Coleotroctellus sui* (Li Fasheng)*Coleotroctellus venosus* Lienhard &

Mockford

**Amphientomidae***Amphientomum ectostriolate* Li Fasheng*Ancylopsocus fortuosus* Li Fasheng

*Ancylopsocus macrurus* Li Fasheng  
*Compressionis introvenis* Li Fasheng  
*Diamphipsocus acaudatus* Li Fasheng  
*Diamphipsocus fulvus* Li Fasheng  
*Diamphipsocus xanthocephalus* Li Fasheng  
*Paramphientomum magnimanubrus* Li Fasheng  
*Paramphientomum nanum* Li Fasheng  
*Paramphientomum nigriceps* Banks  
*Paramphientomum triangulum* Li Fasheng  
*Paramphientomum yumyum* Enderlein  
*Seopsis chinensis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Seopsis cycloptera* Li Fasheng  
*Seopsis hirtella* Li Fasheng  
*Stimulopalpus changjiangicus* Li Fasheng  
*Stimulopalpus mimeticus* Li Fasheng  
*Stimulopalpus phaeospilus* Li Fasheng  
*Yinia capitinigra* Li Fasheng

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., under *L. divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis antennatoides* Li Zhihong & Li Fasheng  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis elegantis* Li Fasheng & Li Zhihong  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis fasciata* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis nigriritibia* Li Fasheng & Li Zhihong  
*Liposcelis pallens* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis ruficornata* Li Zhihong & Li Fasheng  
*Liposcelis sculptilimacula* Li Zhihong & Li Fasheng  
*Liposcelis sinica* Li Zhihong & Li Fasheng  
*Liposcelis yangi* Li Zhihong & Li Fasheng  
*Liposcelis yunnaniensis* Li Fasheng & Li Zhihong

#### **Pachytroctidae**

[*Tapinella* spec.]  
*Tapinella bannana* Li Fasheng  
*Tapinella formosana* Enderlein  
*Tapinella qutangxiana* Li Fasheng  
*Psacadium bilimbatum* Enderlein

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia reticularis* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Cubitiglabra polyphebia* Li Fasheng  
*Cubitiglabra quadripunctata* Li Fasheng  
*Dichoepipsocus micropterus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Epipsocopsis formosa* Li Fasheng

*Epipsocus hageni* Banks  
*Heteroepipsocus brevicellus* Li Fasheng  
*Heteroepipsocus longicellus* Li Fasheng  
*Hinduipsocus hongkongensis* Li Fasheng & Mockford

#### **Dolabellopsocidae**

*Auroropsocus orientis* Eertmoed  
*Dimidistriata longicapita* Li Fasheng & Mockford

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Anoculaticaeca chuanshaanica* Li Fasheng  
*Asiocaecilius abbreviatus* Li Fasheng  
[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius biviminalis* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius brunneolus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius confusus* Banks  
*Caecilius corniculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius ferreus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius hebetatus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius loratus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius medivittatus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius persimularis* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Caecilius platostigmus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius platytaenus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius similis* Banks  
*Caecilius sordidus* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius spadicitaensis* Li Fasheng  
*Caecilius stenostigmus* Li Fasheng  
*Coryphosmila dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Coryphosmila rubicunda* (Li Fasheng)  
*Dypsocus tappanensis* Okamoto  
*Enderleinella anocella* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella biaristata* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella binata* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella cochleativalva* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella constrictivalva* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella dilativalva* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella gramica* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella monosospaera* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella ooidea* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella paulivalvacea* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella prolongata* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella pyriformis* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella ruberifasciatria* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella setosivalva* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella tenella* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella trapezia* Li Fasheng  
*Enderleinella yangi* Li Fasheng  
*Isophanes cyclostigma* Li Fasheng  
*Isophanes decipiens* Banks  
*Isophanes fengduensis* Li Fasheng  
*Isophanes orientalis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Isophanes oxyostigma* Li Fasheng  
*Isophanes platystigma* Li Fasheng  
*Isophanes sinensis* New  
*Isophanes yangi* Li Fasheng

*Kodamaius brevicornis* Okamoto  
*Kodamaius cerastigmus* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius guizhouensis* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius ingenicellus* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius macrostigma* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius obovatus* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius pini* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius shixingicus* Li Fasheng  
*Kodamaius stiptatus* Li Fasheng  
*Paracaecilius chebalinganus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Paracaecilius cinnamomus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Paracaecilius japonus* (Enderlein)  
*Paracaecilius lativalvis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Paracaecilius longicellus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Paracaecilius translucidus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Paracaecilius tripetatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Pericaecilius singularis* (Banks)  
*Stenoacacilius analis* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela angustiplumalus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela aridus* (Hagen)  
*Valenzuela baishanzuicus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela bicolorinervus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela bicolorus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela bifoliolatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela brunneimaculatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela carneangularis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela chilozonus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela chrysopterus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela citrinus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela cuboideus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela cuspidatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela cyrtospilus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela dayongicus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela delicatulus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela dicornis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela dinghuensis* (New)  
*Valenzuela diploideus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela dolichostigmus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela erythrostigma* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela erythrozonalis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela estriatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela excavatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela flavidorsalis* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela florinaevus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela foramilulosus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela fortis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela fraternus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela fuligineneurus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela fusicangularis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela gonostigma* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela gracilentus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela grandivalvus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela gutianshanicus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela hainanensis* (New)  
*Valenzuela heptimacularus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela huangi* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela hubeiensis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela incurviusculus* (Li Fasheng)

*Valenzuela isochasialis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela kansuensis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela macromelaus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela magnioculus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela marginilacutus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela medimacularis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela megalocystis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela megalodichotomus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela metasequoiae* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela microcystus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela minutoculus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela mueggenburgi* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela multimaculatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela nebuloides* Mockford  
*Valenzuela obliquus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela ochroleucus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela okamotoi* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela oyamai* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela patellaris* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela phaeocephalus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela phaeopterus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela phaeozanalis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela plagioerythrinus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela platytaenius* (Li Fasheng, 1995)  
*Valenzuela podacromelas* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela pugioniformis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela purpureus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela pycnacanthus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela quadrimaculatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela quaternatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela quinarius* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela shixingensis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela spiloerythrinus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela stenopterus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela stigmatus* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela striolatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela subundulatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela sulcifformis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela trifolius* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela trigonus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela trimaculatus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela vitellinus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela wui* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela wuxiaensis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela wuyishanicus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Valenzuela zhejiangicus* (Li Fasheng)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Cubipilis anchorocaulis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis aphidiformis* (Enderlein)  
*Cubipilis baishanzuensis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis chebalingensis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis denivalvis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis hamaocaulis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis macrostigmis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis orbiculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis phaeostigmis* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis spilipsocius* Li Fasheng

*Cubipilis trinotatus* Li Fasheng  
*Cubipilis yuensis* Li Fasheng  
*Graphopsocus choui* Li Fasheng  
*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Graphopsocus panduratus* Li Fasheng  
*Graphopsocus shaanxiensis* Li Fasheng  
*Graphopsocus urceolatus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus expansus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus immaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus intertextus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus mucronatus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus parallelinervius* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus plurifasciatus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus sulphurepterus* Li Fasheng  
*Malostenopsocus yunnanicus* Li Fasheng  
[*Stenopsocus* spec.]  
*Stenopsocus albus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus anthracinus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus bellatulus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus bicoloriceps* Enderlein  
*Stenopsocus biconvexus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus brachychelus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Stenopsocus brachycladus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus brevicapitus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus capacimacularus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus cassideus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus chusanensis* Navas  
*Stenopsocus dactylinus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus dictydromus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus eucallus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Stenopsocus externus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus fanjingshanicus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Stenopsocus faungi* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus flavifrons* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus foliaceus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus formosanus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus frontalis* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus frontimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus gibbulosus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus gracillimus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Stenopsocus hunanicus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus lacteus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus longicuspis* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus maculosus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Stenopsocus makii* Takahashi  
*Stenopsocus maximalis* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus melanocephalus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus obscurus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus oculimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus percussus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus perspicuus* Li Fasheng

*Stenopsocus phaeostigmus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus platynotus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus podorphus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus radimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus revolutus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus striolatus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus tibialis* Banks  
*Stenopsocus tribulbus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus turgidus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus wuxiaensis* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus xiangxiensis* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus xilingxianicus* Li Fasheng  
*Stenopsocus zonatus* Li Fasheng

### **Amphipsocidae**

*Amphipsocus arciatus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus armeniacus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus cerasostigmus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus cornostigmus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus daozhulanicus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus declivimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus erythroanatus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus formosanus* Okamoto  
*Amphipsocus frontirutilus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus glandaceus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus gutianshanus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus heterothrix* Thornton & Wong  
*Amphipsocus mucronatus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus notus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus oligophlebius* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus phoenicophlebius* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus purpureus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Amphipsocus rotundus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus smaragdinus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus stipiatus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus tricostatus* Li Fasheng  
*Amphipsocus wanxianicus* Li Fasheng  
*Kolbia fusconervosa* Enderlein  
*Kolbia hummeli* Enderlein  
*Kolbia immaculata* Li Fasheng & Yang Jikun  
*Siniamphipsocus aureus* Li Fasheng  
*Siniamphipsocus platyocheilus* Li Fasheng  
*Siniamphipsocus yangzijiangensis* Li Fasheng  
*Taeniosigma biconvexum* Li Fasheng  
*Taeniosigma euneurum* Li Fasheng  
*Taeniosigma guangdonganum* Li Fasheng  
*Taeniosigma ingens* Enderlein  
*Taeniosigma pulcha* Li Fasheng & Yang Jikun  
*Taeniosigma stipatum* Li Fasheng  
*Taeniosigma stramineum* Li Fasheng  
*Taeniosigma trinotatum* Li Fasheng  
*Tagalopsocus phaeostigmus* Li Fasheng



### **Dasydemellidae**

*Dasydemella colossa* Li Fasheng  
*Dasydemella difflusa* (Li Fasheng)  
*Dasydemella estrita* Li Fasheng  
*Dasydemella septenpunctata* (Li Fasheng & Yang Jikun)  
*Dasydemella sichuanana* Li Fasheng  
*Dasydemella stipitifformis* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella auriformis* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella calocephala* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella compressa* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella enderleini* Banks  
*Matsumuraiella guichengana* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella maculosa* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella quadripunctata* Li Fasheng  
*Matsumuraiella wangae* Li Fasheng

### **Lachesillidae**

*Homoeolachesilla pinnulata* Li Fasheng  
*Homoeolachesilla tibetana* Li Fasheng  
*Lachesilla intrans* Li Fasheng  
*Lachesilla microplatyclatae* Li Fasheng  
*Lachesilla novemimaculata* Li Fasheng  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla platycladae* Li Fasheng  
*Lachesilla sabiniae* Li Fasheng

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectianoculus baishanzuicus* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocopsis baidichengensis* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocopsis biporosa* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocopsis corbiformis* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocopsis crassiuncata* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocopsis guangdongensis* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocopsis spatiosimanubra* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus biuncialis* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus cinctus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus comitus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus decenipunctatus* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus equidentus* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus hirsutus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus isodentus* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus ornatus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus pseudosalpinx* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus setulosus* Li Fasheng  
*Ectopsocus spilocephalus* Li Fasheng

### **Peripsocidae**

*Bicuspidatus guangdongensis* Li Fasheng  
*Bicuspidatus pulchripunctatus* Li Fasheng  
*Bicuspidatus sigillatus* Li Fasheng  
*Coniperipsocus porosus* (Li Fasheng & Mockford)

*Coniperipsocus quadrifasciatus* (Li Fasheng & Mockford)  
*Coniperipsocus yuae* Li Fasheng  
*Cycloperipsocus pangi* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus albostigmus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus chebalingicus* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus cupressicolus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus fasciatus* (Thornton)  
*Diplopsocus fujianicus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus hainanensis* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus irregularis* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus jiangxiensis* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus lophacanthus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus magniocellatus* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus melanostictus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus ningmingicus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus oblongus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus palmiformis* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus parabolicus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus parviocellatus* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus phagococcus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus philopinnus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus quadrangulus* Li Fasheng, 1992  
*Diplopsocus resupinatus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus rhombeus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus selene* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Diplopsocus shanxiensis* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus sichuanicus* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus tibeticus* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Diplopsocus xilingxiaensis* Li Fasheng  
*Diplopsocus yangi* Li Fasheng & Mockford  
*Peripsocus badimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus baishanzuicus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus biacanthus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Peripsocus bucephalus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus bucerus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus cassideus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus caudatus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus decurvatus* Li Fasheng

*Peripsocus disdentus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus exilis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus forcipatus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus fornicalis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus haplacanthus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus hedinianus* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus hongkongensis* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus leptorrhizus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus lunaris* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus macrosiphus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus medimacularis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus megalophus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus meridionalis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus microcheilius* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus mingshanicus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus mirabilis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus optimalis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus orbiculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus parvus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)  
*Peripsocus pictus* Thornton  
*Peripsocus platyopterus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus plstylus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus plurimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus polygonalis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus polyoacanthus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus pseudoquercicola* Thornton  
*Peripsocus qingdaoensis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus quadratiprocessus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus quattuordecimus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus reicherti* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus sedecimidentalis* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus similis* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus spinosus* Thornton  
*Peripsocus stenopterus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus stiptatus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus tredecimus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus variatus* Soehardjan & Hamann  
*Peripsocus vescus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus viriosus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus wuyishanicus* Li Fasheng  
*Peripsocus ziguiensis* Li Fasheng  
*Periterminalis cryptomeriae* Li Fasheng  
*Properipsocus bicornis* (Thornton)  
*Properipsocus gracilis* Li Fasheng  
*Turriperipsocus cunninghamiae* Li Fasheng  
*Turriperipsocus decemidentatus* (Li Fasheng)

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus recens* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Allocaecilius albidorsualis* Li Fasheng  
*Allocaecilius biaduncus* Li Fasheng

*Allocaecilius guangdongicus* Li Fasheng  
*Allocaecilius sinensis* Lee & Thornton  
*Allocaecilius tenuilongus* Li Fasheng  
*Choroecaecilius decemdentatus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius anomalus* (Thornton)  
*Heterocaecilius bidigitatus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius circulicellus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius fasciatus* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius jinghongicus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius liangi* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius liaoi* New  
*Heterocaecilius longispinus* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius maculans* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius maculifrons* (Thornton)  
*Heterocaecilius octomaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius papillatus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius paulicellus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Heterocaecilius platokeratis* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius pseudoanomalus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius quadrangulus* Li Fasheng  
*Heterocaecilius stenokeratis* Li Fasheng  
*Lobocaecilius bifurcus* Li Fasheng  
*Lobocaecilius quadripartitus* Li Fasheng  
*Mepleres limbatus* (Enderlein)  
*Mepleres sinicus* (Li Fasheng)  
*Mepleres transversus* (Banks)  
*Mesocaecilius elegans* Li Fasheng  
*Mesocaecilius quadrimaculatus* Okamoto  
*Neocaecilius qianshanensis* Li Fasheng  
*Ophiodopelma fluctosum* Li Fasheng  
*Ophiodopelma ornatipenne* Enderlein  
*Ophiodopelma polypilum* Li Fasheng  
*Ophiodopelma semiceps* Lee & Thornton  
*Phallocaecilius hirsutus* (Thornton)  
*Phallocaecilius sentosus* Li Fasheng  
*Pseudocaecilius bibulbus* Li Fasheng  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius formosanus* (Banks)  
*Pseudocaecilius medianicostatus* Li Fasheng  
*Pseudocaecilius plagiozonalis* Li Fasheng  
*Pseudocaecilius undecimimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Pseudocaecilius utricularis* Li Fasheng  
*Scytopsocopsis corniculata* Li Fasheng  
*Scytopsocopsis wuxiaensis* Li Fasheng

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella multipunctata* Li Fasheng  
*Aaroniella pardina* Li Fasheng  
*Aaroniella pulchra* Thornton  
*Aaroniella serialis* (Banks)  
*Aaroniella ternata* Li Fasheng  
*Haplophallus chinensis* Li Fasheng  
*Haplophallus orientalis* Thornton  
*Haplophallus trachopetalus* Li Fasheng

*Philotarsus sinensis* Li Fasheng

### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus oligotrichus* Thornton  
*Pseudopsocus carinatus* Li Fasheng  
*Sinelipsocus villosus* Li Fasheng  
*Sinelipsocus yangi* Li Fasheng  
*Trichoelipsocus brachypterus* Li Fasheng  
*Trichoelipsocus sanxianicus* Li Fasheng

### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus hongkongensis* Thornton  
*Mesopsocus yeni* New

### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus parallelicus* Li Fasheng  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)  
*Metahemipsocus cunestus* Li Fasheng  
*Metahemipsocus interaus* Li Fasheng  
*Metahemipsocus longicornis* Li Fasheng  
*Metahemipsocus octofarius* Li Fasheng  
*Metahemipsocus recurvicornis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Metahemipsocus spilopterus* Li Fasheng  
*Metahemipsocus tenuatus* Li Fasheng

### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia anchorae* Li Fasheng  
*Amphigerontia diffusa* Navas  
*Amphigerontia guiyangica* Li Fasheng  
*Amphigerontia jezoensis* Okamoto  
*Amphigerontia lhasana* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Blaste euryphylla* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Blaste smilivirgata* Li Fasheng  
*Blaste yigongensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Blastopsocidus flavidus* Li Fasheng  
*Blastopsocidus pini* Li Fasheng  
*Blastopsocidus quinquedentatus* (Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun)  
*Epiblaste glandacea* Li Fasheng  
*Neoblaste flavae* Li Fasheng  
*Neoblaste fujianensis* (Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun)  
*Neoblaste guangdongensis* New  
*Neoblaste harpophylla* Li Fasheng  
*Neoblaste papillosa* Thornton  
*Neoblaste pinicola* Li Fasheng  
*Neoblaste profunda* Li Fasheng  
*Neoblaste quinquedentata* Li Fasheng  
*Neoblaste schizopetala* (Li Fasheng)  
*Neoblaste setosa* Thornton  
*Atrichadenotecnum nudum* (Thornton)  
*Atrichadenotecnum tayal* Yoshizawa

*Cerastipsocus macrostigmatus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun

*Clematostigma hyalinum* (Okamoto)  
*Clematostigma subcostale* (Okamoto)  
*Conothoracalis longimucronata* Li Fasheng  
*Conothoracalis turriformis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Loensia bifurcata* (Li Fasheng)  
*Loensia excrescens* Li Fasheng  
*Loensia falcata* Li Fasheng  
*Loensia infundibularis* (Li Fasheng)  
*Loensia spicata* Li Fasheng  
*Loensia spissa* Li Fasheng  
*Loensia stigmatoidea* (Li Fasheng)  
*Loensia taeniana* (Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun)  
*Loensia teretiuscula* (Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun)  
*Longivalvus dictyodromus* Li Fasheng  
*Longivalvus radiatus* Li Fasheng  
*Mecampsis ophiocephais* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus bicornutus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Metylophorus brevantenninus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Metylophorus camptodontus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Metylophorus contaminatus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Metylophorus diplodurus* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus marmoreus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Metylophorus megistus* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Metylophorus plebius* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus rotundatus* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus tricornis* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus trivalvis* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus wui* Li Fasheng  
*Metylophorus wuyinicus* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Metylophorus xizangensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Propsococerastis jiangkouensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Pseudoclematus xanthoznatus* Li Fasheng  
*Psocidus albimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Psocidus bicurris* Li Fasheng  
*Psocidus femoratus* (McLachlan)  
*Psocidus formosanus* (Okamoto)  
*Psocidus nanyuensis* Li Fasheng  
*Psocidus sauteri* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus strictus* Thornton  
*Psocidus tacaoensis* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus ternatus* Li Fasheng  
*Psocidus validus* Thornton  
[*Psococerastis* spec.]  
*Psococerastis albimaculata* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun

*Psococerastis ampullaris* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis baishanzuica* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis bomiensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis brachypoda* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis capitata* (Okamoto)  
*Psococerastis capitulatis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis chebalingensis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis curvivalvae* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis cuspidata* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis dicoccis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis ficivorella* (Okamoto)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Psococerastis guizhouensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis hunanensis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis linearis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis malleata* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis moganshanensis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis nigriventris* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis orientalis* (Navas)  
*Psococerastis parallelica* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis pellucidatis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis pingtangensis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis platyraphis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis polygonalis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis polystictis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis pyriformis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis quadrisecta* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis quinidentata* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis sangzhiensis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis scissilis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis sinensis* Thornton  
*Psococerastis stipularis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis stulticaulis* Li Fasheng  
*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)  
*Psococerastis tibetensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis tokyoensis* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis trichotoma* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis trilobata* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis venigra* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis venimaculis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis zayuensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Psococerastis zhaoi* Li Fasheng  
*Psocomesites bimaculatus* Li Fasheng  
*Psocomesites multidontatus* Li Fasheng  
*Psocomesites trifurcatus* Li Fasheng  
*Psocus socialis* Li Fasheng  
*Psocus vannivalvulus* Li Fasheng  
*Ptycta deltoides* Li Fasheng  
*Ptycta elegantula* Li Fasheng  
*Ptycta flavipalpi* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Ptycta furcata* Li Fasheng  
*Ptycta incurvata* Thornton  
*Ptycta longicaulis* Li Fasheng  
*Sigmatoneura chinensis* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Sigmatoneura clara* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Sigmatoneura kolbei* (Enderlein)  
*Sigmatoneura subcostalis* (Enderlein)  
*Symbiopsocus leptocladus* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum apertum* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum arciforme* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum baishanzuicum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum bidens* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum bitenatum* (Li Fasheng)  
*Trichadenotecnum bucciniforme* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum chinense* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum dolabratum* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Trichadenotecnum felix* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum guangdongicum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum gutianum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum himalayense* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Trichadenotecnum imperatorium* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum medium* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum minisexmaculatum* Li Fasheng & Yang Chikun  
*Trichadenotecnum obsitum* (Enderlein)  
*Trichadenotecnum opiparipardale* (Li Fasheng)  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum rectangulum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum resupinum* (Li Fasheng)  
*Trichadenotecnum scoparium* (Li Fasheng)  
*Trichadenotecnum scrobiculare* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum* (Linnaeus) [doubtful record, from Taiwan]  
*Trichadenotecnum spuristipiatum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum stipiatum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum sufflatum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum tenuispinum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum trigonophyllum* Li Fasheng  
*Trichadenotecnum uncorne* (Li Fasheng)  
*Trichadenotecnum wuxiacum* Li Fasheng

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima corniculata* Li Fasheng  
*Lichenomima elongata* (Thornton)  
*Lichenomima hamata* Li Fasheng  
*Lophopterygella camelina* Enderlein

**CHRISTMAS ISLAND (Aust.) (VIII)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima hoesei* (Enderlein)  
*Nepticulomima lusiae* Thornton  
*Parasoa haploneura* Thornton  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Cyptophania marginata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx lawrencei* Smithers  
*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx pallida* Smithers  
*Lepidopsocus marmoratus* (Banks)  
*Lepidopsocus pretiosus* (Banks)

**Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus pandanicola* Thornton, Lee & Chui

**Amphientomidae**

*Stimulopalpus brunneus* (New)  
*Stimulopalpus distinctus* Smithers

**Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella curvatoides* Smithers  
*Pachytroctes dichromoscelis* Badonnel  
*Pachytroctes sinuosus* Smithers

**Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Asiocaecilius narmadus* (Thornton)  
*Valenzuela singularis* (Smithers)  
*Paracaecilius cardaleae* Smithers

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus baliosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus ornatus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus vilhenai* Badonnel

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus anura* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Peripsocus bifidus* Thornton

**Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus yatesi* Smithers

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Levucaecilius hilli* Smithers

*Phallocaecilius hirsutus* (Thornton)

**Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus orientalis* Thornton  
*Aaroniella lobata* Vaughan, Thornton & New

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein

**Psocidae**

*Sundapsocus robertsoni* Smithers

**Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus brunneipes* Smithers

**INDIA (VIII)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Lepium chrysochlorum* Enderlein  
*Lepolepis bicolor* Broadhead

**Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus indicus* Badonnel

**Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus afer* (Badonnel)

**Psyllipsocidae**

[*Psocathropos* spec.]  
*Psocathropos cuttackae* (Behura & Dash)  
*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psocathropos pilipennis* (Enderlein)  
*Psyllipsocus bombayensis* Menon  
*Psyllipsocus edentulus* Menon  
*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Amphientomidae**

*Stimulopalpus japonicus* Enderlein

**Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus kumaonensis* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus trichurensis* Menon  
[*Liposcelis* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bengalensis* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis transvaalensis* (Enderlein)

**Pachytroctidae**

*Psylloneura pygmaea* Datta  
*Tapinella fasciata* Thornton & Wong  
*Tapinella formosana* Enderlein  
[*Pachytroctes* spec.]  
*Pachytroctes bicoloripes* Badonnel  
*Peritroctes bengalensis* Thornton & Wong

*Peritroctes cochinchensis* Menon  
*Psacadium georgi* Menon

### **Epipsocidae**

*Bertkauia loebli* (Badonnel)  
*Epipsocopsis conspersa* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis costalis* (Banks)  
*Hinduipsocus annulipes* Badonnel  
*Hinduipsocus atratus* Badonnel

### **Dolabellopsocidae**

*Auroropsocus orientis* Eertmoed

### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius bhimtalensis* Badonnel  
*Caecilius latreillei* Badonnel  
*Caecilius persimularis* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Dypsocopsis nathani* Mockford  
*Dypsocus coleopratus* (Hagen)  
*Dypsocus fucosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Asiocaecilius assamensis* Mockford  
*Kodamaius anaimalaicus* (Datta)  
*Kodamaius besucheti* Badonnel  
*Kodamaius khasiensis* Badonnel  
*Kodamaius loebli* Badonnel  
*Kodamaius mirabundus* (Datta)  
*Thorntoniella lalea* (Thornton) (cf. *Psocid*  
News, No.6)  
*Coryphosmilla dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Stenocaecilius pictifrons* (Thornton &  
Wong)  
*Valenzuela bengalensis* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela furculatus* (Navas)  
*Valenzuela himalayanus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela indicus* (Navas)  
*Valenzuela labratus* (Navas)  
*Valenzuela mueggenburgi* (Enderlein)  
*Enderleinella ceylonica* (Enderlein)  
*Enderleinella flavata* (Navas)  
*Paracaecilius navasi* Mockford

### **Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus pallidus* Thornton & Wong  
*Stenopsocus uniformis* (Hagen)

### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia punctata* Banks  
*Dasyopsocus solox* (Enderlein)  
*Amphipsocus heterothrix* Thornton & Wong  
*Amphipsocus pilosus* McLachlan  
*Taeniosigma ingens* Enderlein  
[*Tagalopsocus* spec.]

### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla falcicula* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla sonamarga* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus annandalei* Datta  
*Ectopsocus bengalensis* Datta  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus cinctus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus denudatus* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus myrmecophilus* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus pilosus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus ramburi* Datta

### **Peripsocidae**

*Diplopsocus anoplus* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Diplopsocus dachigamensis* (Badonnel)  
*Diplopsocus punctigaster* (Datta)  
*Diplopsocus similis* (Badonnel)  
*Diplopsocus sinensis* (Datta)  
*Peripsocus bhaktai* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus brunneus* Datta  
*Peripsocus hinduensis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Peripsocus kashmirensis* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus sclerotus* Thornton & Wong

### **Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocus* spec.]  
*Archipsocus recens* Enderlein

### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Allocaecilius heterothorax* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius fuscipalpus* Lee &  
Thornton  
[*Mepleres* spec.]  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius fletcheri* Datta  
*Scytopsocopsis hirtipenna* Lee & Thornton

### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus rubrostigma* Navas

### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus ornatus* Datta  
*Hemipsocus rubellis* Navas

### **Psocidae**

*Blaste cinerea* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis asiatica* Datta  
*Psococerastis assamensis* Datta  
*Psococerastis bengalensis* (Kolbe)  
*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer) [doubtful  
record]  
*Psococerastis nilae* Datta  
*Psococerastis nirvana* (Banks)  
*Psococerastis nubila* (Enderlein)  
*Psococerastis sinensis* Thornton

*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
 [doubtful record]  
*Metylophorus paranebulosus* New  
*Sigmatoneura subcostalis* (Enderlein)  
*Clematostigma indicum* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus nubilus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus salai* (Navas)  
*Psocidus signifer* (Navas)  
*Ptycta schneideri* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum apertum* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum distinctum* Datta  
*Trichadenotecnum spiniserrulum* Datta

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima indica* Datta  
*Lichenomima pattoni* (Datta)  
*Myopsocus fraternus* (McLachlan)  
*Myopsocus pluviosus* Navas

**INDONESIA (VIII)** (for Irian Jaya, see  
 also checklist for New Guinea)

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

[*Nepticulomima* spec.]  
*Nepticulomima biroiana* (Enderlein)  
*Nepticulomima jacobsoni* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima latisquama* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima lusiae* Thornton  
*Nepticulomima penicillata* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima sakuntala* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima sumatrensis* Vaughan,  
 Thornton & New  
*Nepticulomima uniformis* Vaughan,  
 Thornton & New  
*Parasoa haploneura* Thornton  
*Perientomum corticola* Vaughan, Thornton  
 & New  
 [*Soa* spec.]  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx frontalis* Vaughan, Thornton  
 & New  
*Echmepteryx lacinipennis* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx lineata* Vaughan, Thornton &  
 New  
*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee &  
 Chui  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx malayensis* New  
*Echmepteryx pallida* Smithers  
 [*Lepidopsocus* spec.]  
*Lepidopsocus marmoratus* (Banks)  
*Lepidopsocus pretiosus* (Banks)  
*Lepidopsocus pseudomaculatus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus sudarmani* Vaughan,  
 Thornton & New

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Eosilla jacobsoni* Ribaga

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

#### **Troctopsocidae**

*Thaipsocus orientalis* (Lienhard)

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Tineomorpha jacobsoniana* Enderlein  
*Paramphientomum nietneri* Enderlein  
*Paramphientomum striatum* Thornton  
*Paramphientomum tristrigatum* (Enderlein)  
 [*Seopsis* spec.]  
*Stigmatopthus horvathi* Enderlein  
*Stimulopalpus brunneus* (New)  
*Syllysis samarangana* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; see also under *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria*]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman

#### **Pachytroctidae**

[*Tapinella* spec.]  
*Tapinella baliensis* Thornton  
*Tapinella clypeola* Thornton  
*Tapinella nebulosa* Vaughan, Thornton &  
 New  
*Tapinella pictipenna* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Tapinella spinosa* Thornton  
*Pachytroctes robustus* Vaughan, Thornton  
 & New

#### **Epipsocidae**

[*Epipsocopsis* spec.]  
*Epipsocopsis costalis* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis longiceps* (Enderlein)  
*Epipsocopsis paraselena* Vaughan,  
 Thornton & New  
*Epipsocus pinnatus* (Enderlein)  
*Epipsocus viiv* (Enderlein)  
*Heteroepipsocus inornatus* (Banks)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius albonigrus* Thornton  
*Caecilius hornei* Vaughan, Thornton &  
 New  
*Caecilius parvulus* (Banks)  
*Dypsocus coleopratus* (Hagen)  
*Dypsocus corporaali* Navas

*Asiocaecilius narmadus* (Thornton)  
*Asiocaecilius okanus* (Thornton)  
 [Isophanopsis spec.]  
*Pericaecilius vaughani* Mockford  
*Thorntoniella lalea* (Thornton)  
*Maoripsocopsis sumatrensis* Mockford  
*Coryphosmila bushi* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Coryphosmila dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Coryphosmila jacobsoni* (Enderlein)  
*Coryphosmila soehardjani* (Smithers)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela albipes* (Thornton)  
*Valenzuela alticola* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela andinus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela badiostigma* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela baliensis* (Thornton)  
*Valenzuela bambusae* (Soehardjan & Hamann)  
*Valenzuela bataviensis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela clarivenus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela farrelli* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela hivesi* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela javanus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela lemniscellus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela maculistigma* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela mclareni* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela medialunatus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela melanocnemis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela mueggenburgi* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela nebulomaculatus* Mockford  
*Valenzuela pelmus* (New & Thornton)  
*Valenzuela rubinii* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Valenzuela rubiventer* (Thornton)  
*Valenzuela serpentinus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela traceus* (Thornton)  
*Valenzuela trigonostigma* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela velectus* (Thornton)  
*Valenzuela vittidorsum* (Enderlein)  
*Enderleinella calta* (Thornton)  
*Enderleinella unicolor* (Enderlein)  
 [Paracaecilius spec.]  
*Paracaecilius hallae* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Paracaecilius macrops* (Enderlein)  
*Paracaecilius parviareola* (Enderlein)  
 [Fuelleborniella spec.]

**Stenopsocidae**  
*Malostenopsocus cubitalis* (Thornton)

[Stenopsocus spec.]  
*Stenopsocus adisoemartoi* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Stenopsocus albipileus* (Smithers)  
*Stenopsocus pilosus* (Enderlein)  
*Stenopsocus rubellus* (Thornton)  
*Stenopsocus uniformis* (Hagen)

**Amphipsocidae**  
 [Amphipsocus spec.]  
*Amphipsocus heterothrix* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Amphipsocus javensis* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Amphipsocus minor* (Thornton)  
*Amphipsocus pilosus* (McLachlan)  
*Taeniosigma elongatum* (Hagen)  
*Taeniosigma malayanum* (McLachlan)  
*Calocaecilius apertus* (Thornton)

**Ectopsocidae**  
*Ectopsocopsis decorata* (Thornton & Wong)  
 [Ectopsocus spec.]  
*Ectopsocus baliosus* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Ectopsocus bifurcatus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* (McLachlan)  
*Ectopsocus cinctus* (Thornton)  
*Ectopsocus cluniatus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Ectopsocus coccophilus* (Ball)  
*Ectopsocus comitus* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Ectopsocus drepanus* (Thornton)  
*Ectopsocus ewarti* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Ectopsocus heurni* (Navas)  
*Ectopsocus hirsutus* (Thornton)  
*Ectopsocus hypandrus* (Thornton)  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* (Badonnel)  
*Ectopsocus ornatus* (Thornton)  
*Ectopsocus paraplesius* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Ectopsocus predanus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Ectopsocus ridderi* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Ectopsocus salpinx* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Ectopsocus sumatrensis* (Vaughan, Thornton, & New)  
*Ectopsocus tinctus* (Navas)  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* (Jentsch)  
*Ectopsocus waterstradti* (Enderlein)

**Peripsocidae**  
*Diplopsocus fasciatus* (Thornton)  
 [Peripsocus spec.]  
*Peripsocus anura* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)



*Peripsocus apicatus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Peripsocus barunus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Peripsocus bifidus* Thornton  
*Peripsocus brachyura* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus circinus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus elongatus* New & Thornton  
*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus hongkongensis* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus oculatus* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus papillatus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Peripsocus parareichertii* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Peripsocus reicherti* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus similis* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus tinctus* Vaughan, Thornton, & New  
*Peripsocus variatus* Soehardjan & Hamann

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus infelix* (Hagen)  
*Calopsocus javanus* (Navas)

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis fernandi* (Pearman)  
 [Archipsocus spec.]  
*Archipsocus alternatus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Archipsocus recens* Enderlein  
*Archipsocus sanurensis* Thornton

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius analis* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Heterocaecilius brevifurca* Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius fumosus* Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius ornatus* (Enderlein)  
*Heterocaecilius papillosus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Heterocaecilius rhadnus* Thornton  
 [Lobocaecilius spec.]  
*Lobocaecilius arcuatus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Mepleres nigroguttatus* (Karny)  
*Mepleres radialis* (Thornton)  
*Mepleres suella* (Thornton)  
*Mepleres urbanus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Ophiodopelma hieroglyphicum* (Enderlein)  
*Phallocaecilius hirsutus* (Thornton)  
 [Pseudocaecilius spec.]  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius chunialis* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Pseudocaecilius ranus* Thornton

*Pseudocaecilius setifer* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Pseudocaecilius tenellus* Enderlein  
*Pseudocaecilius testaceus* Enderlein

#### **Philotarsidae**

[Haplophallus spec.]  
*Haplophallus comptoni* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Haplophallus orientalis* Thornton  
 [Aaroniella spec.]  
*Aaroniella lobata* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Aaroniella lombokensis* Thornton  
*Aaroniella nebulosa* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Aaroniella sudarmani* Vaughan, Thornton & New

#### **Hemipsocidae**

[Hemipsocus spec.]  
*Hemipsocus africanus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus maculatus* New  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia lata* Enderlein  
*Blaste binotata* (Enderlein)  
*Indoblaste lienhardi* Kentojonowati & Thornton  
*Indoblaste sastrawani* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Neoblaste alticola* Thornton  
*Neoblaste brunnea* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Neoblaste cubitalis* (Enderlein)  
*Clematoscenea lemniscata* (Enderlein)  
 [Psococerastis spec.]  
*Psococerastis annae* Thornton  
*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)  
*Psococerastis flavistigma* (Kolbe)  
*Psococerastis lombokensis* (Navas)  
*Psococerastis luroris* (Soehardjan & Hamann)  
*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)  
*Cycetes thyrsophoroides* Enderlein  
*Metylophorus lisae* Thornton  
*Sigmatoneura basalis* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Sigmatoneura subcostalis* (Enderlein)  
*Loensia fuscimacula* Enderlein  
*Loensia glabridorsum* Enderlein  
 [Psocidus spec.]  
*Psocidus apertus* Thornton  
*Psocidus jacobsoni* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus javanicus* (Enderlein)

*Psocidus lobatus* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Psocidus peregrans* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Psocidus proctus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Psocidus reidi* Thornton  
*Psocidus segmentatus* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Psocidus tergatus* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
 [Ptycta spec.]  
*Ptycta frontalis* Thornton  
*Ptycta incurvata* Thornton  
*Ptycta krakatau* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Ptycta precincta* Thornton  
*Ptycta sardjani* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Ptycta schillei* (Enderlein)  
*Ptycta verticalis* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Trichadenotecnum arciforme* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum bidentatum* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum malayense* New  
*Trichadenotecnum minutum* Enderlein  
*Trichadenotecnum nebulosum* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Trichadenotecnum rachimi* Kentjonowati & Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum santosai* Kentjonowati & Thornton

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima ampla* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Lichenomima fenestrata* Enderlein  
*Lichenomima merapi* Thornton  
*Lichenomima sumatrana* (Enderlein)  
 [Lophopterygella spec.]  
*Lophopterygella antennalis* Thornton  
*Lophopterygella camelina* Enderlein  
*Lophopterygella ridderi* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Myopsocus angulatus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Myopsocus apicalis* (Thornton)  
*Myopsocus corticola* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Myopsocus javensis* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Myopsocus lombokensis* (Thornton)  
*Myopsocus longigena* (Enderlein)  
*Myopsocus spatulatus* Thornton  
*Smithersia angusta* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Smithersia hermosoides* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Smithersia newi* Thornton

#### **JAPAN (VIII)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

[*Nepticulomima* spec.]  
*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus sauteri* (Enderlein)

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Paramphientomum yumyum* Enderlein  
*Stimulopalpus japonicus* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., also as *L. divinatoria* (Müller)]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)  
*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis pearmani* Lienhard

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus fasciicornis* Okamoto

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Coryphosmilla dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Dypsocus coleopratus* (Hagen)  
*Kodamaius brevicornis* Okamoto  
*Kodamaius pilosus* Okamoto  
*Paracaecilius japanus* (Enderlein)  
*Paracaecilius novoguineensis* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela badiostigma* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela flavidorsalis* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gonostigma* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela gracilis* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela kamakurensis* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela luteovenosus* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela nigricornis* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela oyamai* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela scriptus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela stigmatus* (Okamoto)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Cubipilis aphidiformis* (Enderlein)  
*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus niger* Enderlein  
*Stenopsocus nigricellus* Okamoto

*Stenopsocus pygmaeus* Enderlein

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Amphipsocus japonicus* (Enderlein)

*Amphipsocus rubrostigma* Okamoto

*Kolbia fusconervosa* Enderlein

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Matsumuraiella radiopicta* Enderlein

#### **Lachesillidae**

[*Lachesilla* spec., in Copal]

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]

*Ectopsocus boharti* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

*Ectopsocus flaviceps* (Okamoto)

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga

*Ectopsocus ornatoides* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)

#### **Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]

*Peripsocus didymus* Roesler

*Peripsocus ignis* Okamoto

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

*Peripsocus pumilis* Enderlein

*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Allocaecilius sinensis* Lee & Thornton

[*Heterocaecilius* spec.]

*Heterocaecilius fuscus* Yoshizawa

*Heterocaecilius solocipennis* (Enderlein)

*Mepleres sakishimensis* (Yoshizawa)

*Mepleres suzukii* (Okamoto)

[*Ophiodopelma* spec.]

*Ophiodopelma glyptocephalum* Lienhard

*Phallocaecilius hirsutus* (Thornton)

[*Pseudocaecilius* spec.]

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

*Pseudocaecilius kagoshimensis* (Okamoto)

*Pseudocaecilius maculosus* Enderlein

#### **Philotarsidae**

[*Aaroniella* spec.]

[*Haplophallus* spec.]

*Haplophallus boninensis* Thornton, Lee &

Chui

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Idatenopsocus orientalis* (Vishnyakova)

[*Mesopsocus* spec.]

*Mesopsocus dislobus* Yoshizawa

*Mesopsocus hongkongensis* Thornton

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)

*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia jezoensis* Okamoto

*Atrichadenotecnum quadripunctatum*

Yoshizawa

*Atrichadenotecnum ryukyuense* Yoshizawa

[*Blaste* spec.]

*Blaste obtusa* (Hagen)

*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)

*Psocidus japonicus* (Kolbe)

*Psocidus pellucidus* (Okamoto)

*Psocidus tateokanus* (Okamoto)

*Psococerastis kurokiana* (Enderlein)

*Psococerastis mali* (Okamoto)

*Psococerastis nubila* (Enderlein)

*Psococerastis ryukyuensis* Tsutsumi

*Psococerastis tokyoensis* (Enderlein)

*Psococerastis yuwan* Tsutsumi

*Ptycta micromaculata* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui

*Ptycta parvidentata* Tsutsumi

*Sigmatoneura kolbei* (Enderlein)

*Sigmatoneura mitsuhashiana* (Okamoto)

*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*

(Linnaeus) [doubtful record]

*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctellum*

(Enderlein)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima muscosa* (Enderlein)

#### **KOREA (VIII)**

#### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius maculosus* Enderlein

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Neoblaste papillosa* Thornton  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Sigmatoneura kolbei* (Enderlein)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Loensia fasciata* (Fabricius)

## MALAYSIA (VIII)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Nepticulomima essigkeana* Enderlein  
*Parasoa haploneura* Thornton

### Psoquillidae

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

### Psyllipsocidae

*Psyllipsocus batuensis* Thornton  
*Psyllipsocus hirsutus* Thornton  
*Psyllipsocus yongi* New & Lee

### Troctopsocidae

*Selenopsocus schwendingeri* Lienhard & Mockford  
*Thaipsoocus bau* Lienhard & Mockford  
*Thaipsoocus borneensis* Lienhard & Mockford  
*Thaipsoocus sarawakensis* Lienhard & Mockford

### Amphientomidae

*Cymatopsocus maculatus* Lee  
*Cymatopsocus opalinus* Enderlein  
*Stigmatopathus horvathi* Enderlein

### Liposcelididae

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

### Pachytroctidae

[*Nanopsocus* spec.]

### Epipsocidae

*Epipsocopsis apicalis* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis basalis* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis cameronensis* New & Lee  
*Epipsocopsis costalis* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis dubia* (Karny)  
*Epipsocopsis fumipennis* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis maclurei* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis maculata* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis magna* (New & Thornton)  
*Epipsocopsis murca* (Enderlein)  
*Epipsocopsis nubilipennis* (Karny)  
*Epipsocopsis sclerota* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis selena* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis setosa* New & Thornton

*Epipsocopsis singaporensis* New & Thornton

### Caeciliusidae

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius parvulus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius analis* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela borneensis* (Karny)  
*Valenzuela mjoebergi* (Karny)  
*Valenzuela pelmus* (New & Thornton)

### Stenopsocidae

*Stenopsocus jocosus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus tonkinensis* Enderlein

### Amphipsocidae

*Kolbia maculipennis* Karny  
*Amphipsocus pilosus* McLachlan  
*Taeniosigma elongatum* (Hagen)  
*Calocaecilius decipiens* Mockford

### Lachesillidae

*Lachesilla brinchangensis* New & Lee  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocopsis cognata* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus amphithrix* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus baliosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus barlowi* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus basalis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus brinchangensis* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus cinctus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus cirratus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus crinitus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus furcatus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus gentingensis* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus hypandrus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus innotatus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus kepongensis* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus pilosus* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus predanus* Vaughan, Thornton & New  
*Ectopsocus proctus* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus salpinx* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus stictus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus tenellus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus thoi* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus triangulus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus vacuus* New & Lee  
*Ectopsocus vannus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus waterstradti* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus yongi* New & Lee

### Peripsocidae

*Diplosocus anoplus* (Thornton & Wong)

*Diplopsocus fasciatus* (Thornton)  
*Diplopsocus selene* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Peripsocus bifidus* Thornton  
*Peripsocus brinchangensis* New & Lee  
*Peripsocus circinus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus constrictus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus crassicosta* New & Lee  
*Peripsocus elongatus* New & Thornton  
*Peripsocus frimensis* New & Lee  
*Peripsocus ignis* Okamoto  
*Peripsocus limi* New & Thornton  
*Peripsocus orientalis* Garcia Aldrete  
*Peripsocus paraspinosus* New & Lee  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus reicherti* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus stigmatus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus taipingensis* New & Lee  
*Peripsocus uniformis* New & Thornton  
*Peripsocus valvulus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus yongi* New & Lee  
*Periterminalis hiatus* (Thornton & Wong)

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus furcatus* (New)  
*Calopsocus infelix* (Hagen)  
*Calopsocus iridescens* Banks  
*Calopsocus javanus* (Navas)

#### **Archipsocidae**

[*Archipsocus* spec.]

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Allocaecilius elongatus* Lee & Thornton  
*Allocaecilius fusciceps* Lee & Thornton  
*Allocaecilius gombakensis* Lee & New  
*Allocaecilius maculatus* Lee & Thornton  
*Allocaecilius selangorensis* New & Thornton  
*Allocaecilius smithersi* Lee & New  
*Allopsocus marginalis* Banks  
 [*Heterocaecilius* spec.]  
*Heterocaecilius anareolatus* New  
*Heterocaecilius challengerius* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius flaviformis* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius fuscipalpus* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius hoplites* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius kobus* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius leei* New  
*Heterocaecilius longipenna* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius maculosus* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius marginatus* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius orientalis* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius reticulatus* Lee & New  
*Heterocaecilius taipingensis* Garcia Aldrete  
 [*Lobocaecilius* spec.]

*Lobocaecilius arcuatus* Vaughan, Thornton & New

*Lobocaecilius ligur* Lee & New  
*Lobocaecilius longifurca* Lee & Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius pahangensis* Lee & New  
*Lobocaecilius pilosus* Lee & New  
*Lobocaecilius thorntoni* Lee & New  
*Lobocaecilius viridis* Lee & New  
*Mepleres cornutus* (Lee & New)  
*Mepleres indicus* (Lee & New)  
*Mepleres nigroguttatus* (Karny)  
*Mepleres pisiformis* (Lee & New)  
*Mepleres raphalis* (Lee & New)  
*Mepleres similis* (Lee & New)  
*Mepleres solenocerus* (Lee & New)  
*Mepleres suella* (Thornton)  
*Mepleres urbanus* (Vaughan, Thornton & New)  
*Mepleres vilus* (Lee & New)  
*Neocaecilius granulatus* (Lee & New)  
*Neocaecilius mutatus* (Lee & New)  
*Ophiodopelma glyptocephalum* Lienhard  
*Ophiodopelma hieroglyphicum* (Enderlein)  
*Ophiodopelma permaculatum* Lee & Thornton  
*Ophiodopelma semiceps* Lee & Thornton  
 [*Pseudocaecilius* spec.]  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius danaus* Lee & New  
*Pseudocaecilius helicoides* Lee & Thornton  
*Pseudocaecilius serratus* Lee & New  
*Pseudocaecilius wellsae* Lee & New

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus cubitalis* New & Thornton  
*Haplophallus orientalis* Thornton  
*Aaroniella kepongensis* New & Lee

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein

#### **Psocidae**

[*Blaste* spec.]  
*Clematoscenea lemniscata* (Enderlein)  
*Clematoscenea newi* Smithers & Thornton  
*Dinopsocus atratus* Banks  
*Podopteroocus longicornis* Banks  
*Psococerastis bengalensis* (Kolbe)  
*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)  
*Psococerastis murudensis* (Karny)  
*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)  
*Sigmatoneura subcostalis* (Enderlein)  
*Copostigma trimaculatum* (Hagen)  
*Psocidus albovarius* (Banks)  
*Psocidus borneensis* (Banks)  
*Psocidus gloriosus* (Banks)  
*Ptycta tsutsumii* New & Thornton

*Trichadenotecnum arciforme* Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum circularoides* Badonnel  
*Trichadenotecnum gombakense* New & Lee  
*Trichadenotecnum imrum* New & Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum malayense* New  
*Trichadenotecnum marginatum* New &  
Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum umbratum* New &  
Thornton

#### **Psilopsocidae**

*Psilopsocus malayanus* New & Lee

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus luteolus* (Banks)  
*Myopsocus mjoebergi* (Karny)  
*Myopsocus thecatus* (New & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus unduosus* (Hagen)

### **MONGOLIA (VIII)**

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis formicaria* (Hagen)  
*Liposcelis guentheri* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis silvarum* (Kolbe)

#### **Asiopsocidae**

*Asiopsocus mongolicus* Günther

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)  
*Valenzuela atricornis* (McLachlan)  
*Valenzuela burmeisteri* (Brauer)  
*Valenzuela despaxi* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)  
*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Stenopsocus immaculatus* (Stephens)  
*Stenopsocus stigmaticus* (Imhoff &  
Labram)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia davadshamci* Günther  
*Kolbia quisquiliarum* Bertkau

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla kerzhneri* Günther  
*Lachesilla mongolica* Günther  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis xerophylla* Vishnyakova

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)  
*Peripsocus parvulus* Kolbe  
*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus hyalinus* (Stephens)  
*Reuterella helvimacula* (Enderlein)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus laticeps* (Kolbe)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)  
*Amphigerontia contaminata* (Stephens)  
*Blaste conspurcata* (Rambur)  
*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)  
*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)  
*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)  
*Hyalopsocus contrarius* (Reuter)  
*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)  
*Ptycta chubsugulensis* Günther  
*Trichadenotecnum germanicum* Roesler  
*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler

### **NEPAL (VIII)**

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Nephax nepalensis* (New)  
*Seopsis ardoi* New

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Hinduipsocus coleopratus* New

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius enderleini* New  
*Caecilius latreillei* Badonnel  
*Caecilius martensi* New  
*Caecilius mustangensis* New  
*Caecilius persimilis* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Dypsocus fucosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Stenocaecilius pictifrons* (Thornton &  
Wong)  
*Valenzuela coei* (New)  
*Valenzuela himalayanus* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela ilamensis* (New)  
*Valenzuela parbatensis* (New)  
*Valenzuela roseus* (New)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus nepalensis* New  
*Stenopsocus pallidus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Dasyypsocus chillcotti* New

*Amphisocus heterothrix* Thornton & Wong  
*Taeniosigma ingens* Enderlein

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis decorata* (Thornton & Wong)

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

*Ectopsocus himalayanus* New

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius nepalensis* New

*Pseudocaecilius katmanduensis* New

*Pseudocaecilius paraornatus* New

*Scytosocopsis hirtipenna* Lee & Thornton

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)

*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Clematoscenea josephinae* New

*Psococerastis bengalensis* (Kolbe)

*Psococerastis martensi* New

*Psococerastis nepalensis* New

*Psococerastis nirvana* (Banks)

*Trichadenotecnum dobhanense* New

*Trichadenotecnum godavarensense* New

*Trichadenotecnum masoni* New

*Trichadenotecnum pokhariense* New

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima sanguensis* (New)

**NEW GUINEA (VIII)** (including Papua New Guinea, Irian Jaya, Admiralty Islands, Bismarck Archipelago and Bougainville)

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima biroiana* (Enderlein)

*Soa dahliana* Enderlein

*Echinopsocus erinaceus* Enderlein

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Psylloneura simbangana* Enderlein

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Dicrosocus complexus* Smithers & Thornton

*Dicrosocus montanus* Smithers & Thornton

*Dicrosocus rugosus* Smithers & Thornton

*Epipsocopsis fasciata* Smithers & Thornton

*Epipsocopsis macrostigma* Smithers & Thornton

*Epipsocopsis mouldsi* Smithers

*Epipsocopsis nebulifera* Smithers & Thornton

*Epipsocopsis punctata* Smithers & Thornton

*Epipsocus marginatus* Enderlein

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Protodypsocus fissiceps* Enderlein

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)

*Valenzuela annulicornis* (Enderlein)

*Valenzuela luridus* (Enderlein)

*Paracaecilius novoguineensis* (Enderlein)

*Paracaecilius pygmaeus* (Enderlein)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus albipileus* Smithers

#### **Amphisocidae**

*Taeniosigma baiyerense* Smithers & Thornton

*Taeniosigma elongatum* (Hagen)

*Taeniosigma irianum* Smithers & Thornton

*Taeniosigma nigricorne* Smithers & Thornton

*Taeniosigma perkinsi* Banks

*Taeniosigma phaeostigma* Smithers & Thornton

*Taeniosigma sibilense* Smithers & Thornton

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus adelphos* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus cristatus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus dicroglossus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus erosus* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus myrmecophilus* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus nidicolus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus speciosus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus triangulus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus waterstradti* (Enderlein)

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus crenulatus* Thornton & Wong

*Peripsocus denticulatus* Thornton & Wong

*Peripsocus suffitus* Enderlein

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Callistoptera anna* Enderlein

*Calopsocus apicatus* Thornton & Smithers

*Calopsocus gorokensis* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus guttatus* Smithers  
*Calopsocus infelix* (Hagen)  
*Calopsocus koridensis* New  
*Calopsocus maculatus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus marginatus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus reticulatus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus reticuloides* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus solomonensis* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calosema browningae* Thornton & Smithers  
*Cyclopsocus gressitti* Thornton & Smithers  
*Cyclopsocus hyalinus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Cyclopsocus hyaloides* Thornton & Smithers  
*Cyclopsocus navasi* (New)  
*Cyclopsocus straatmani* Thornton & Smithers  
*Dendropsocus swartensis* Thornton & Smithers  
*Nemupsocus lobatus* New  
 [Neurosema spec.]  
*Neurosema alobum* Thornton & Smithers  
*Neurosema apicale* McLachlan  
*Neurosema dimorphum* Thornton & Smithers  
*Neurosema pulchroides* Thornton & Smithers  
*Neurosema pulchrum* New  
*Torrepsocus novoguineensis* Thornton & Smithers  
*Torrepsocus pulleni* (Smithers)

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius gressitti* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius kobus* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius stiliger* Lee & Thornton  
*Ophiodopelma permaculatum* Lee & Thornton  
*Pseudocaecilius angustus* (Enderlein)  
*Pseudocaecilius cornutus* Lee & Thornton  
*Pseudocaecilius testaceus* Enderlein  
*Austropsocus novoguineensis* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Austropsocus perforatus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Novopsocus stenopterus* (Thornton & Smithers)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus oblongatus* Thornton & Smithers

*Haplophallus separatus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Haplophallus talilus* Thornton & New  
*Aaroniella antennata* Thornton & Smithers  
*Aaroniella gressitti* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Aaroniella pedunculata* Thornton & Smithers  
*Philotarsopsis alticola* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis elongata* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis kaindiensis* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis manus* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis pseudosigma* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis setosa* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis sigma* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis sigmoides* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis stigmata* (Thornton & Smithers)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Blastopsocus angustus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Elytropsocus coleopratus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Euclismioides inocellata* Smithers & Thornton  
*Kaindipsocus mixtus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea apta* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea biloba* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea biroi* (Enderlein)  
*Clematoscenea dimorpha* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea goilala* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea gressitti* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea longitarsus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea macalpinei* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea mosomensis* Smithers & Thornton  
*Clematoscenea pulchra* Smithers & Thornton  
*Psococerastis collessi* Smithers & Thornton  
*Setopsocus magnus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Sigmatoneura scitula* Smithers & Thornton



*Clematostigma brevistylus* (Enderlein)  
*Clematostigma fumatum* (Enderlein)  
*Copostigma bilineatum* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Copostigma dorsopunctatum* Enderlein  
*Copostigma hyalinum* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Copostigma majus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Copostigma montanum* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Ptycta breuschi* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta distincta* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta incerta* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta lugosensis* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta novohibernica* Smithers & Thornton  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

#### **Psilopsocidae**

*Psilopsocus manus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Psilopsocus marmoratus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Psilopsocus nigricornis* Enderlein  
*Psilopsocus pulchripennis* Smithers & Thornton

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima ampla* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Lophopterygella spilota* Smithers & Thornton  
*Mouldsia inocellata* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Mouldsia marmorata* Smithers & Thornton  
*Myopsocus bomasa* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus brunneigena* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus dentatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus fenestratus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus gressitti* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus kolbei* Enderlein  
*Myopsocus lineatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus lorai* Ribaga  
*Myopsocus maculatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus marginatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus peltatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus pilipes* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus platyvalvula* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus preclarus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus rimosus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus scabiosus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus toxeres* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus venustus* (Smithers & Thornton)

### **PAKISTAN (VIII)**

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec., as *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Valenzuela pakistanensis* (Badonnel)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus uniformis* (Hagen)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla falcicula* Badonnel  
*Lachesilla loisae* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Psocidae**

*Blastopsocidus wittmeri* Badonnel

### **PHILIPPINES (VIII)**

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Seopsis luzonica* Banks  
*Seopsis tricolor* Banks

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus trichurensis* Menon  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella pictipenna* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis completa* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis fumipennis* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis prominens* (Banks)  
*Heteroepipsocus inornatus* (Banks)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius marcidus* Banks  
*Caecilius plagosus* Banks  
*Caecilius reductus* Banks  
*Dypsocus apicatus* Banks  
*Pericaecilius werneri* Mockford  
*Valenzuela aridus* (Hagen)  
*Valenzuela castellus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela cincticornis* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela conspicuus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela deceptor* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela mueggenburgi* (Enderlein)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus infirmus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus dissimilis* Banks  
*Stenopsocus jocosus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus uniformis* (Hagen)

**Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia bakeri* Banks  
*Amphipsocus connexus* Banks  
*Amphipsocus unites* Banks  
*Taeniostigma bimaculatum* Banks  
*Tagalopsocus hyalinus* Banks  
*Tagalopsocus luzonensis* Banks  
*Calocaecilius decipiens* Mockford

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus aethiops* (Hagen)  
*Ectopsocus amblyura* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus argus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus basalis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus fumidus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus intersitus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus salpinx* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus speciosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus stictus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch

**Peripsocidae**

*Diplopsocus selene* (Thornton & Wong)  
*Peripsocus brachyura* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

**Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus guttatus* Smithers  
*Calopsocus ovatus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus pallistigma* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus rizali* Banks  
[*Neurosema* spec.]

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Allopsocus marginalis* Banks  
*Heterocaecilius fasciatus* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius longispinus* Lee & Thornton  
*Ophiodopelma multipunctatum* (Hagen)  
*Ophiodopelma pictipenna* Lee & Thornton  
*Ophiodopelma semiceps* Lee & Thornton  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius claggi* (Banks)  
*Pseudocaecilius inaequalis* (Banks)  
*Pseudocaecilius innotatus* Banks  
*Pseudocaecilius nitoris* (Banks)  
*Pseudocaecilius otiosus* (Banks)  
*Pseudocaecilius pusillus* (Banks)

**Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella bakeri* Thornton  
*Aaroniella guttulata* (Banks)

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)

*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

**Psocidae**

*Dinopsocus atratus* Banks  
*Dinopsocus semicoloratus* Banks  
*Psococerastis bakeri* (Banks)  
*Psococerastis luzonensis* (Banks)  
*Psocus alticolus* Banks  
*Psocus dolorosus* Banks  
*Psocus illotus* Banks  
*Psocus incomptus* Banks  
*Psocus omissus* Banks  
*Psocus rizali* Banks  
*Psocidus masinus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus viscayanus* (Banks)

**Psilopsocidae**

*Psilopsocus nebulosus* Mockford

**Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella camelina* Enderlein  
*Myopsocus bakeri* Banks  
*Myopsocus enderleini* Banks

**SINGAPORE (VIII)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima orientalis* New  
*Parasoa haploneura* Thornton  
*Echmepteryx malayensis* New  
*Lepidopsocus nepticulides* Enderlein

**Amphientomidae**

*Cymatopsocus emarginatus* New  
*Cymatopsocus enderleini* New  
*Cymatopsocus enigmaticus* New  
*Cymatopsocus maculatus* Lee  
*Cymatopsocus opalinus* Enderlein  
*Tineomorpha murphyi* New  
*Tineomorpha timahensis* New  
*Paramphientomum malayense* New  
*Paramphientomum sinuosum* New  
*Stimulopalpus brunneus* (New)

**Liposcelididae**

*Belaphopsocus murphyi* Lienhard  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

**Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis hyalina* (Banks)  
*Epipsocopsis murphyi* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis sclerota* New & Thornton  
*Epipsocopsis singaporensis* New & Thornton

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius parvulus* (Banks)  
*Asiocaecilius singaporensis* (Enderlein)  
*Coryphosmilla dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Valenzuela mueggenburgi* (Enderlein)  
*Enderleinella unicolor* (Enderlein)  
*Paracaecilius macrops* (Enderlein)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Graphopsocus subaequalis* Banks

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Dasypsocus solox* (Enderlein)  
*Amphipsocus unitoides* New & Thornton  
*Taeniosigma elongatum* (Hagen)  
*Taeniosigma ingens* Enderlein

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus salpinx* Thornton & Wong

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Diplopsocus circularis* (New & Thornton)  
*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus reicherti* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus similis* Enderlein

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus recens* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius ornatus* (Enderlein)  
*Lobocaecilius drepanus* New & Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius longifurca* Lee & Thornton  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius productus* New &  
Thornton

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus cubitalis* New & Thornton

#### **Mesopsocidae**

[*Mesopsocus* spec.]

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste longivalva* New  
*Blaste nana* New  
*Neoblaste cubitalis* (Enderlein)  
*Podopteroocus longicornis* Banks  
*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)  
*Psococerastis parasinensis* New  
*Sigmatoneura kolbei* (Enderlein)  
*Sigmatoneura orientalis* (New)  
*Sigmatoneura subcostalis* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus hirsutus* New

*Psocidus murphyi* New  
*Psocidus relativus* (Banks)  
*Psocidus similaris* (Banks)  
*Trichadenotecnum pardus* Badonnel

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella lobata* New & Thornton  
*Myopsocus luteolus* (Banks)  
*Myopsocus pulchellus* (Banks)  
*Smithersia hermosa* (Banks)  
*Smithersia newi* Thornton

### **SRI LANKA (VIII)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Lepium luridum* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima chalcomelas* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima essigkeana* Enderlein  
*Nepticulomima sakuntala* Enderlein  
*Perientomum acutipenne* Enderlein  
*Perientomum argentatum* Enderlein  
*Perientomum ceylonicum* Enderlein  
*Perientomum chrysargyrium* Enderlein  
*Perientomum greeni* Enderlein  
*Perientomum gregarium* (Hagen)  
*Perientomum morosum* Hagen  
*Perientomum trichopteryx* (Hagen)  
*Perientomum triste* Hagen  
*Proentomum personatum* Badonnel  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx mihira* Enderlein  
*Echmepteryx sericea* Enderlein  
*Scolopama halterata* Enderlein  
*Lepolepis ceylonica* Enderlein

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Tineomorpha greeniana* Enderlein  
*Paramphientomum nietneri* Enderlein  
*Seopsis metallops* Enderlein  
*Seopsis superba* (Hagen)  
*Seopsis vasantasena* Enderlein  
*Syllysis caudata* (Hagen)  
*Syllysis erato* Enderlein  
*Syllysis ritusamhara* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus oleaginus* (Hagen)

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis delicata* (Hagen)  
*Epipsocopsis greeni* New  
*Epipsocopsis hakgalensis* (New)  
*Epipsocopsis peradenayensis* New  
*Epipsocopsis taprobanensis* (New)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]

*Dypsocus coleopratus* (Hagen)  
*Isophanes palliatus* (Hagen)  
*Coryphosmila dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Valenzuela aridus* (Hagen)  
*Valenzuela maculistigma* (Enderlein)  
*Enderleinella ceylonica* (Enderlein)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus apertus* (Hagen)  
*Stenopsocus uniformis* (Hagen)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Taeniostigma elongatum* (Hagen)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus aethiops* (Hagen)  
*Ectopsocus piger* (Hagen)

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus infelix* (Hagen)

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis biguttata* (Pearman)  
*Archipsocopsis fernandi* (Pearman)

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Allopsocus medialis* New  
*Heterocaecilius ornatus* (Enderlein)  
*Mesocaecilius pictipennis* (McLachlan)  
*Ophiodopelma hieroglyphicum* (Enderlein)  
*Ophiodopelma multipunctatum* (Hagen)  
*Pseudocaecilius cribrarius* (Hagen)  
*Pseudocaecilius lanatus* (Hagen)  
*Pseudocaecilius molestus* (Hagen)  
*Pseudocaecilius paraornatus* New  
*Pseudocaecilius zonatus* (Hagen)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus orientalis* Thornton  
*Aaroniella maligawa* Thornton

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Elipsocus boops* (Hagen)  
*Elipsocus impressus* (Hagen)  
*Nepiomorpha crucifera* Pearman

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste obtusa* (Hagen)  
*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)  
*Atrichadenotecnum quinquepunctatum*  
(McLachlan)

*Copostigma trimaculatum* (Hagen)  
*Psocidus consitus* (Hagen)  
*Psocidus oblitus* (Hagen)  
*Trichadenotecnum circulare* (Hagen)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus unduosus* (Hagen)

**TAIWAN (VIII)** (see also general checklist  
for China)

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Lepium enderleini* Banks  
*Lepolepis ceylonica* Enderlein

#### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus metamicropterus* (Enderlein)  
*Psyllipsocus minutissimus* (Enderlein)  
*Psyllipsocus sauteri* (Enderlein)

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Paramphientomum nigriceps* Banks  
*Paramphientomum yumyum* Enderlein

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis fasciata* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella formosana* Enderlein  
*Psacadium bilimbatum* Enderlein

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocus hageni* Banks

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius spec.*]  
*Caecilius confusus* Banks  
*Caecilius similaris* Banks  
*Coryphosmila dolabrata* (Hagen)  
*Dypsocus tappanensis* Okamoto  
*Isophanes decipiens* Banks  
*Kodamaius brevicornis* Okamoto  
*Paracaecilius japanus* (Enderlein)  
*Pericaecilius singularis* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela aridus* (Hagen)  
*Valenzuela flavidorsalis* (Okamoto)  
*Valenzuela fraternus* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela gonostigma* (Enderlein)

*Valenzuela mueggenburgi* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela okamotoi* (Banks)  
*Valenzuela oyamai* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela podacromelas* (Enderlein)  
*Valenzuela stigmatus* (Okamoto)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Cubipilis aphidiformis* (Enderlein)  
*Stenopsocus externus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus formosanus* Banks  
*Stenopsocus makii* Takahashi  
*Stenopsocus tibialis* Banks

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Kolbia fusconervosa* Enderlein  
*Amphipsocus formosanus* Okamoto  
*Taeniosigma ingens* Enderlein

#### **Dasydemellidae**

*Matsumuraiella enderleini* Banks

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus ornatus* Thornton

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus quercicola* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus stenopterus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus recens* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Mepleres limbatus* (Enderlein)  
*Mepleres transversus* (Banks)  
*Mesocaecilius quadrimaculatus* Okamoto  
*Ophiodopelma ornatipenne* Enderlein  
*Pseudocaecilius formosanus* (Banks)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella serialis* (Banks)

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocus hongkongensis* Thornton

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia jezoensis* Okamoto  
[*Psococerastis* spec.]

*Psococerastis capitata* (Okamoto)  
*Psococerastis ficivorella* (Okamoto)  
*Psococerastis tokyoensis* (Enderlein)  
*Sigmatoneura kolbei* (Enderlein)  
*Sigmatoneura subcostalis* (Enderlein)  
*Atrichadenotecnum tayal* Yoshizawa  
*Clematostigma hyalinum* (Okamoto)  
*Clematostigma subcostale* (Okamoto)  
*Psocidus formosanus* (Okamoto)  
*Psocidus sauteri* (Enderlein)  
*Psocidus tacaoensis* (Enderlein)  
*Trichadenotecnum obsitum* (Enderlein)  
*Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum*  
(Linnaeus) [doubtful record]

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella camelina* Enderlein

### **THAILAND (VIII)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

[*Perientomum* spec.]

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
[*Psyllipsocus* spec.]

#### **Troctopsocidae**

*Coleotroctellus burckhardti* Lienhard  
*Coleotroctellus loebli* Lienhard  
*Thaipsocus doisuthep* Lienhard &  
Mockford  
*Thaipsocus siamensis* Lienhard &  
Mockford  
*Thaipsocus thamluang* Lienhard &  
Mockford

#### **Amphientomidae**

*Pseudoseopsis elegans* New

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Belapha* spec.]  
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

[*Pachytroctes* spec.]

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis thailandensis* New

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Kodamaius ikomai* (Kuwayama)

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Taeniosigma elongatum* (Hagen)

**Peripsocidae***Turriperipsocus chiangensis* (New)**Calopsocidae***Calopsocus iridescens* Banks**Pseudocaeciliidae***Mepleres transversus* (Banks)*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)**Hemipsocidae***Hemipsocus maculatus* New*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)**Psocidae***Blaste serrata* New*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)*Trichadenotecnum mclachlani* New**Myopsocidae***Lichenomima sumatrana* (Enderlein)**USSR (former): Asiatic parts, belonging to region (VIII)**

[= Russia (Asiatic part, including Kuril Islands), Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Kyrgyzstan].

NOTE: For Western Palaearctic parts of USSR (former), see region (I).

**Trogiidae***Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)**Psyllipsocidae***Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps**Liposcelididae**[*Liposcelis* spec.]*Liposcelis arenicola* Günther**Caeciliusidae***Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)*Valenzuela flavidus* (Stephens)*Valenzuela gynapterus* (Tetens)*Valenzuela oyamai* (Enderlein)**Stenopsocidae***Cubipilis aphidiformis* (Enderlein)*Graphopsocus cruciatus* (Linnaeus)*Stenopsocus niger* Enderlein*Stenopsocus nigricellus* Okamoto**Amphipsocidae***Kolbia fusconervosa* Enderlein*Amphipsocus japonicus* (Enderlein)**Dasydemellidae***Matsumuraiella radiopicta* Enderlein**Lachesillidae***Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)*Lachesilla tanaidana* Roesler**Ectopsocidae***Ectopsocus vishnyakovae* Schmidt**Peripsocidae***Peripsocus alboguttatus* (Dalman)*Peripsocus hongkongensis* Thornton & Wong*Peripsocus phaeopterus* (Stephens)**Pseudocaeciliidae***Pseudocaecilius maculosus* Enderlein**Philotarsidae***Philotarsus picicornis* (Fabricius)*Aaroniella badonneli* (Danks)**Elipsocidae***Elipsocus kuriliensis* Vishnyakova*Hemineura turanica* Vishnyakova**Mesopsocidae***Idatenopsocus orientalis* (Vishnyakova)*Mesopsocus apterus* Kaplin*Mesopsocus badhysi* Kaplin*Mesopsocus hiemalis* Marikowskii*Mesopsocus kopetdaghensis* Kaplin*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* (Müller)**Psocidae***Amphigerontia bifasciata* (Latreille)*Amphigerontia jezoensis* Okamoto*Neopsocopsis hirticornis* (Reuter)*Neopsocopsis longiptera* Vishnyakova*Psococerastis gibbosa* (Sulzer)*Psococerastis longifurcata* Vishnyakova*Psococerastis mali* (Okamoto)*Metylophorus nebulosus* (Stephens)*Sigmatoneura kolbei* (Enderlein)*Psocus bipunctatus* (Linnaeus)*Psocus saghaliensis* Okamoto &

Kuwayama

*Trichadenotecnum incognitum* Roesler*Trichadenotecnum majus* (Kolbe)**VIETNAM (VIII)**

**Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

**Caeciliusidae**

*Caecilius fuscopterus* (Latreille)

**Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus tonkinensis* Enderlein

**Amphipsocidae**

*Taeniostigma ingens* Enderlein  
*Taeniostigma tibiale* Navas

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus cinctus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus denotatus* Thornton & Wong

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus fulvescens* Navas  
*Peripsocus nanus* Navas

**Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella spenceri* Thornton

**Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

**Psocidae**

*Amphigerontia namiana* Navas  
*Psococerastis cosmoptera* (McLachlan)  
*Psococerastis discalis* (Navas)  
*Psococerastis joannisi* (Navas)  
*Psococerastis taprobanes* (Hagen)  
*Psocidus arenosus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus divisus* (Navas)  
*Psocidus lacroixi* (Navas)  
*Psocidus lestagei* (Navas)  
*Psocidus vitalisi* (Navas)  
*Trichadenotecnum circulare* (Hagen)

**Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella camelina* Enderlein

**(IX): Australia and New Zealand**

(including adjacent islands)

**AUSTRALIA (IX)** (including Tasmania,  
 Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island,  
 Philip Island)

**Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima saltuaria* Smithers  
*Nepticulomima tridentata* Smithers  
*Perientomum fucatum* Smithers

*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein

[*Echmepteryx* spec.]

*Echmepteryx albigena* Schmidt & Thornton

*Echmepteryx anomala* Smithers &  
 Thornton

*Echmepteryx brunnea* Smithers

*Echmepteryx hartmeyer* Enderlein

*Echmepteryx howensis* Smithers &  
 Thornton

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

*Echmepteryx pallida* Smithers

*Echmepteryx picta* Smithers

*Echmepteryx quadrilineata* Smithers

*Echmepteryx renoides* Schmidt & Thornton

*Echinopsocus grayi* Smithers

*Pteroxanium evansi* Smithers & Thornton

*Pteroxanium insularum* Smithers &  
 Thornton

*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)

*Pteroxanium ralstonae* Smithers &  
 Thornton

*Lepolepis graemei* Smithers & Thornton

**Trogiidae**

[*Cerobasis* spec.]

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)

*Cerobasis australica* (Enderlein)

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

[*Lepinotus* spec.]

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

*Lepinotus stoneae* Smithers

*Lepinotus tasmaniensis* Hickman

*Trogium evansorum* Smithers

*Trogium nigrum* Smithers

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

**Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

**Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx longipennis* Smithers

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

**Amphientomidae**

*Hemiseopsis alettae* Smithers

*Seopsis humphreysi* New

*Seopsis incisa* Smithers

**Liposcelididae**

[*Embidopsocus* spec.]

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

*Liposcelis australis* Smithers

*Liposcelis bostrychophila* Badonnel

*Liposcelis brunnea* Motschulsky

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis decolor* (Pearman)  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)  
*Liposcelis mendax* Pearman  
*Liposcelis paeta* Pearman  
*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis rufa* Broadhead  
*Liposcelis tamminensis* Smithers

#### **Pachytroctidae**

[*Tapinella* spec.]  
*Tapinella candida* New  
[*Pachytroctes* spec.]  
*Pachytroctes dayae* Smithers  
*Pachytroctes rugosus* Smithers

#### **Sphaeropsocidae**

*Sphaeropsocopsis recens* (Hickman)

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis mouldsi* Smithers

#### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]  
*Caecilius flavicosta* Banks  
*Austrocaecilius alettae* Smithers  
*Austrocaecilius parviramosus* (Enderlein)  
*Maoripsocus concavistigma* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Maoripsocus dimorphus* (Smithers)  
*Maoripsocus ericifoliae* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Maoripsocus griseus* (Smithers)  
*Maoripsocus juneae* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Maoripsocus lobatus* (Smithers)  
*Maoripsocus macrostigma* (Enderlein)  
*Maoripsocus semifuscatus* Tillyard  
*Maoripsocus tugloensis* (Smithers)  
*Maoripsocus wilsoni* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Coryphosmila morosa* (Banks)  
*Protodypsocus fissiceps* Enderlein  
*Stenocaecilius australis* (Enderlein)  
*Stenocaecilius insulatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Stenocaecilius lineatus* (Smithers)  
*Stenocaecilius pacificus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Stenocaecilius quercus* (Edwards)  
*Valenzuela pteridii* (Smithers)  
*Epicaecilius smithersorum* Mockford  
*Epicaecilius variegatus* Mockford  
*Aphyopsocus prolixus* Smithers  
*Enderleinella hylobius* (Smithers)  
*Paracaecilius globicypeus* (Enderlein)  
*Paracaecilius hilli* (Smithers)  
*Paracaecilius lemuris* Smithers  
*Paracaecilius seltus* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Paracaecilius zelandicus* (Tillyard)

#### **Stenopsocidae**

*Stenopsocus albipileus* Smithers

#### **Amphipsocidae**

*Taeniosigma montanum* Smithers  
*Taeniosigma perkinsi* Banks  
*Taeniosigma trickettae* Smithers

#### **Lachesillidae**

[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)  
*Lachesilla quercus* (Kolbe)  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

#### **Ectopsocidae**

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus acutistigma* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Ectopsocus albiceps* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus aldretei* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus australis* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Ectopsocus axillaris* (Smithers)  
*Ectopsocus baliosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus brunneus* (Edwards)  
*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus cetratus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus cinctus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus downesi* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus edwardsi* New  
*Ectopsocus exastis* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus froggatti* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus hartleyi* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus inornatus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ectopsocus insularis* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus nerens* (Hickman)  
*Ectopsocus parmatus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus perplexus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus pilosoides* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus pteridii* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus punctatus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus rileyae* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Ectopsocus russulus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus spiculatus* New  
*Ectopsocus unipunctatus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus vachoni* Badonnel

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Cycloperipsocus edwardsi* (New)  
*Cycloperipsocus norfolkensis* (Smithers & Thornton)  
[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus bifasciatus* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Peripsocus fici* Smithers  
*Peripsocus hamiltonae* Smithers  
*Peripsocus hickmani* New



*Peripsocus hollowayi* Smithers  
*Peripsocus hyalinus* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus maoricus* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus melaleucaae* New  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus morulops* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus notialis* Smithers  
*Peripsocus roseus* Smithers  
*Peripsocus sydneyensis* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus tillyardi* New

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus cumulus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Calopsocus guttatus* Smithers

#### **Trichopsocidae**

*Trichopsocus australis* Edwards

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis fernandi* (Pearman)  
*Archipsocopsis intermedia* (Smithers)  
*Archipsocus corbetae* Smithers

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Choroecaecilius brunellus* (Tillyard)  
*Cladioneura foliata* Smithers  
*Cladioneura pulchripennis* Enderlein  
*Cladioneura punctata* Smithers  
*Heterocaecilius lachlani* (Enderlein)  
*Heterocaecilius mouldsi* Smithers  
*Heterocaecilius rotundus* Smithers  
*Heterocaecilius variabilis* Smithers & Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius monicus* Lee & Thornton  
*Mepleres alettae* (Smithers)  
*Mepleres crenulatus* (New)  
*Mepleres fasciatus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Mepleres hollowayi* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Mepleres medialis* (Banks)  
*Mepleres papillosus* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Mepleres rotundatus* (New)  
*Mepleres tanei* (Smithers)  
*Mepleres yeni* (New)  
*Mepleres yenoides* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Pseudocaecilius funestus* (Enderlein)  
*Pseudocaecilius villosus* (Enderlein)  
*Austropsocus antennalis* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus cornutus* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Austropsocus costalis* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus cuneatus* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus froggatti* (Enderlein)  
*Austropsocus hyalinus* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus occidentalis* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus omega* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus punctatus* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus sinuosus* (Banks)  
*Austropsocus suffusus* Thornton & New

*Austropsocus tibialis* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus venosus* Thornton & New  
*Austropsocus viridis* (Enderlein)  
*Zelandopsocus cumulus* Thornton & New

#### **Philotarsidae**

[*Haplophallus* spec.]  
*Haplophallus emmus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Haplophallus leptus* Thornton & New  
*Haplophallus maculatus* (Tillyard)  
*Haplophallus sinus* Thornton & New  
*Haplophallus tandus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Haplophallus wongae* Thornton & New  
[*Philotarsus* spec.]  
[*Aaroniella* spec.]  
*Aaroniella howensis* Smithers & Thornton  
*Aaroniella rawlingsi* Smithers  
[*Philotarsopsis* spec.]  
*Philotarsopsis albicus* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis brevis* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis bundoorensis* (New)  
*Philotarsopsis fenestrata* (Schmidt & Thornton)  
*Philotarsopsis guttata* (Tillyard)  
*Philotarsopsis lemsidia* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis medialis* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis mouldsi* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis ornata* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis paraguttata* (Thornton & New)  
*Philotarsopsis reducta* (Thornton & New)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Howeanum huberi* Smithers  
*Drymopsocus brunneus* Smithers  
[*Clinopsocus* spec.]  
*Clinopsocus smithersi* New  
[*Pentacladus* spec.]  
*Pentacladus eucalypti* Enderlein  
*Pentacladus marmoratus* Smithers & Thornton  
[*Propsocus* spec.]  
*Propsocus pallipes* (McLachlan)  
*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)  
[*Spilopsocus* spec.]  
*Spilopsocus colliensis* Smithers  
*Spilopsocus masseyi* New  
*Spilopsocus parvus* Smithers & Thornton  
*Spilopsocus ruidus* Smithers  
*Spilopsocus serratus* Schmidt & Thornton  
*Nepiomorpha phragmitella* Smithers  
[*Paedomorpha* spec.]  
*Paedomorpha gayi* Smithers  
*Yuntapsocus hollowayi* Smithers

#### **Mesopsocidae**

*Mesopsocopsis occidentalis* Smithers  
*Mesopsocopsis reticulata* (Smithers)

*Mesopsocopsis setosa* Smithers

### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus selysi* Banks

### **Psocidae**

[*Blaste* spec.]

*Blaste angusta* Smithers

*Blaste bistrata* Schmidt & Thornton

*Blaste falcifer* Smithers

*Blaste forficula* Schmidt & Thornton

*Blaste furcilla* New

*Blaste lignicola* (Enderlein)

*Blaste lunulata* New

*Blaste macrops* Smithers

*Blaste magnifica* Smithers

*Blaste panops* Smithers

*Blaste taylori* New

*Blaste tillyardi* Smithers

*Kaindipsocus emarginatus* Smithers

*Kaindipsocus marksae* Smithers

*Lasiopsocus dicellus* Smithers

*Lasiopsocus hollowayi* Smithers

*Lasiopsocus michaelseni* Enderlein

*Lasiopsocus simulatus* Smithers

*Cycetes collessi* Smithers

*Sigmatoneura formosa* (Banks)

*Barrowia insularis* Smithers

[*Clematostigma* spec.]

*Clematostigma lunulatum* Schmidt & Thornton

*Clematostigma maculiceps* (Enderlein)

*Clematostigma striatum* Schmidt & Thornton

*Clematostigma vinctum* (Enderlein)

*Psocidus irroratus* (Enderlein)

*Psocidus mouldsi* Smithers

*Psocidus parilla* Smithers

[*Ptycta* spec.]

*Ptycta australis* Schmidt & Thornton

*Ptycta campbelli* Schmidt & Thornton

*Ptycta emarginata* New

*Ptycta glossoptera* New

*Ptycta hollowayae* Smithers

*Ptycta improcera* New

*Ptycta longipennis* Smithers

*Ptycta muogamarra* Smithers

*Ptycta picta* New

*Ptycta prosta* Schmidt & Thornton

*Ptycta trullifera* Smithers

*Ptycta umbrata* New

*Ptycta williamsorum* Smithers

*Tanystigma bifurcatum* Smithers

*Tanystigma dubium* (New)

*Tanystigma edwardsi* (New)

*Tanystigma elongatum* Smithers

*Tanystigma inglewoodense* (New)

*Tanystigma latimentulum* (Smithers)

*Tanystigma longitibia* Smithers

*Tanystigma notiale* (Smithers)

*Tanystigma paulum* (Smithers)

*Tanystigma striatifrons* (McLachlan)

*Tanystigma tardipes* (Edwards)

*Tanystigma valvula* Schmidt & Thornton

*Trichadenotecnum enderleini* (Roesler)

### **Psilopsocidae**

*Psilopsocus mimulus* Smithers

### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima ampla* (Smithers & Thornton)

*Lophopterygella petersi* Smithers

*Mouldsia barbarae* Smithers

[*Myopsocus* spec.]

*Myopsocus australis* (Brauer)

*Myopsocus furcatus* Smithers

*Myopsocus hickmani* Smithers

*Myopsocus incomptus* Smithers

*Myopsocus placidulus* (Smithers)

*Myopsocus tropicus* (Smithers)

### **NEW ZEALAND (IX)** (including Kermadec Islands)

### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx hamiltoni* (Tillyard)

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

*Echmepteryx stylesi* Smithers

*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)

### **Trogiidae**

[*Cerobasis* spec.]

*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden

*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman

*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

*Lepinotus tasmaniensis* Hickman

*Trogium evansorum* Smithers

*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus conformis* Smithers

### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Dorypteryx longipennis* Smithers

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; see also under *Liposcelis divinatoria* (Müller)]

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

*Liposcelis pubescens* Broadhead

### **Caeciliusidae**

[*Caecilius* spec.]

*Maoripsocus fastigatus* (Smithers)  
*Maoripsocus semifuscatus* Tillyard  
*Valenzuela flavistigma* (Tillyard)  
*Valenzuela flavus* (Smithers)  
[*Paracaecilius* spec.]  
*Paracaecilius zelandicus* (Tillyard)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus axillaris* (Smithers)  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus coronatus* Smithers  
*Ectopsocus dialeptus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus gracilis* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus punctatus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus maoricus* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus morulops* (Tillyard)

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Choroecaecilius brunellus* (Tillyard)  
*Mepleres watti* (Smithers)  
[*Austropsocus* spec.]  
*Austropsocus apicipunctatus* (Tillyard)  
*Austropsocus australis* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus delli* Smithers  
*Austropsocus fasciatus* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus hyalinus* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus nimbosus* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus ramsayi* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus salmoni* Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus formosellus* Tillyard  
*Zelandopsocus kuscheli* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus tectus* Thornton, Wong & Smithers

#### **Bryopsocidae**

*Bryopsocus angulatus* (Smithers)  
*Bryopsocus townsendi* (Smithers)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus maculatus* (Tillyard)  
*Aaroniella rawlingsi* Smithers  
*Philotarsopsis basipunctata* (Thornton, Wong & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis guttata* (Tillyard)  
*Philotarsopsis parda* (Thornton, Wong & Smithers)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Sabulopsocus tractuosus* Smithers  
*Pentacladus eucalypti* Enderlein  
*Protopsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)  
*Spilopsocus annulatus* Smithers  
*Spilopsocus avius* Smithers  
*Spilopsocus stigmaticus* (Tillyard)  
*Paedomorpha gayi* Smithers

#### **Psocidae**

*Blaste tillyardi* Smithers

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus australis* (Brauer)

### **SUBANTARCTIC ISLANDS OF NEW ZEALAND (IX)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Pteroxanium marrisi* Smithers

#### **Trogiidae**

*Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyden  
*Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman  
*Trogium pulsatorium* (Linnaeus)

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis corrodens* (Heymons)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus californicus* (Banks)

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Austropsocus chathamensis* Thornton, Wong & Smithers  
*Austropsocus insularis* Smithers

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus maculatus* (Tillyard)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Sandropsocus clarki* Smithers  
*Spilopsocus avius* Smithers  
*Spilopsocus stigmaticus* (Tillyard)

### **(X): Pacific Ocean (islands)**

(for air-borne psocids, see under Pacific)

### **EASTER ISLAND (X)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

[*Lepolepis* spec.]

**Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

**Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus fullawayi* Enderlein

**FIJI (X)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima lusiae* Thornton

*Cyrtophania hirsuta* Banks

*Cyrtophania marginata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

*Echmepteryx vitiensis* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus cinctus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus cuneatus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus delius* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus dindus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus fuscus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus major* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus marmoratus* (Banks)

*Lepidopsocus nausoriensis* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus oweni* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus pelmus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus pictus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus pseudomaculatus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus ruptus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus samus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus savuensis* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus tibialis* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus torus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus vittatus* Garcia Aldrete

**Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella levuka* Thornton

*Tapinella tuila* Thornton

**Caeciliusidae**

*Isophanopsis annus* (Thornton)

*Paracaecilius niunatus* (Thornton)

*Paracaecilius novoguineensis* (Enderlein)

**Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus furcatus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus myrmecophilus* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus ornatooides* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus perkinsi* Banks

*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus uncinatus* Thornton & Wong

**Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong

**Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius tectus* Thornton

*Levucaecilius albicrus* (Thornton)

*Levucaecilius apicalis* (Thornton)

*Levucaecilius greenwoodi* (Karny)

*Levucaecilius panicus* (Lee & Thornton)

*Levucaecilius pictus* (Thornton)

*Levucaecilius simplex* (Lee & Thornton)

*Levucaecilius veitchi* (Karny)

*Levucaecilius volatus* (Lee & Thornton)

*Lobocaecilius nigrens* Lee & Thornton

*Lobocaecilius vanuensis* Thornton

*Mepleres lomus* (Thornton)

*Neocaecilius dardanus* (Lee & Thornton)

*Pseudocaecilius marshalli* Karny

**Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus trepticus* Thornton & Smithers

*Aaroniella pterosoma* Thornton

**Psocidae**

*Copostigma collinum* (Thornton)

*Copostigma dispersum* (Thornton)

*Copostigma mara* (Thornton)

*Copostigma marosticum* (Thornton)

*Copostigma natewa* (Thornton)

*Copostigma sitivanum* (Thornton)

*Copostigma vitiense* (Karny)

*Ptycta bebea* Thornton

**Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima medialis* (Thornton)

*Lichenomima muscosa* (Enderlein)

[*Myopsocus* spec.]

*Myopsocus alticola* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus ascoides* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus bipunctatus* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus graptus* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus napuka* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus palauensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Myopsocus punctatoides* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus reptus* (Thornton)

*Myopsocus zimmermani* (Thornton)

**GALAPAGOS (X)****Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima cavagnaroi* Thornton & Woo

*Soa reticulata* Thornton & Woo

*Echmepteryx aperta* Thornton & Woo

*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Lepidopsocus maculatus* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis lambda* Thornton & Woo  
*Cerobasis recta* Thornton & Woo  
*Cerobasis treptica* Thornton & Woo

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen  
*Rhyopsocus orthatus* Thornton & Woo

#### **Liposcelididae**

*Embidopsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Embidopsocus thorntoni* Badonnel  
*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella francesca* Thornton & Woo  
*Tapinella stenomedia* Thornton & Woo  
*Pachytroctes achrostus* Thornton & Woo

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Mesepipsocus campanulatus* (Thornton &  
Woo)

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius antillanus* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius insularum* (Mockford)  
*Valenzuela distinctus* (Mockford)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla aethiopica* (Enderlein)  
*Lachesilla castroi* Thornton & Woo

#### **Ectopsocidae**

[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)

#### **Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus potosi* Mockford  
*Peripsocus stagnivagus* Chapman

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocus spinosus* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella galapagensis* Thornton & Woo

#### **Psocidae**

*Blastopsocus uncinatus* (Thornton & Woo)  
*Indiopsocus acraeus* (Thornton & Woo)  
*Indiopsocus dentatus* (Thornton & Woo)  
*Ptycta marta* Thornton & Woo

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lichenomima chelata* (Thornton & Woo)

#### **HAWAII (X)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Cyptophania hirsuta* Banks  
*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx unicolor* Banks  
*Lepidopsocus aureus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus maculatus* Thornton, Lee &  
Chui  
*Lepidopsocus magnus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus marmoratus* (Banks)  
*Lepidopsocus vittatus* Garcia Aldrete  
*Lepolepis picta* Thornton

#### **Trogiidae**

*Cerobasis annulata* (Hagen)  
*Cerobasis guestfalica* (Kolbe)  
*Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psocathropos lachlani* Ribaga  
*Psyllipsocus minutissimus* (Enderlein)

#### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.; see also under *Liposcelis*  
*divinatoria*]

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Tapinella formosana* Enderlein

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Hageniola solitaria* Banks  
*Stenocaecilius analis* (Banks)  
*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)  
*Valenzuela badiostigma* (Okamoto)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla nubilis* (Aaron)  
*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus fullawayi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus hawaiiensis* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel  
*Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga  
*Ectopsocus ornatoides* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus perkinsi* Banks  
*Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman)  
*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus milleri* (Tillyard)  
*Peripsocus similis* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Lobocaecilius monicus* Lee & Thornton  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

#### **Elipsocidae**

*Kilauella debilis* (Perkins)  
*Kilauella erythrostickta* (Perkins)  
*Kilauella frigida* (Perkins)  
*Kilauella inaequifusca* (Perkins)  
*Kilauella micramaura* (Perkins)  
*Kilauella psylloides* (Perkins)  
*Kilauella vinosa* (McLachlan)  
*Palistreptus brevipennis* Thornton  
*Palistreptus cinctifrons* Thornton  
*Palistreptus fuscicosta* Thornton  
*Palistreptus fuscifrons* Thornton  
*Palistreptus heterothorax* Thornton  
*Palistreptus hyalinus* Thornton  
*Palistreptus inconstans* (Perkins)  
*Palistreptus lobatus* Thornton  
*Palistreptus longipennis* Thornton  
*Palistreptus microvalvus* Thornton  
*Palistreptus montanus* (Perkins)  
*Palistreptus nigriceps* Thornton  
*Palistreptus oahuensis* Thornton  
*Palistreptus oligotarsus* Thornton  
*Palistreptus pallithorax* Thornton  
*Palistreptus pictifrons* Thornton  
*Palistreptus setosus* Thornton  
*Palistreptus sextus* Thornton  
*Palistreptus swezeyi* Thornton  
*Palistreptus valvulus* Thornton  
*Propocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Ptycta aaroni* Thornton  
*Ptycta apicantha* Thornton  
*Ptycta apicanthoides* Thornton  
*Ptycta diacantha* Thornton

*Ptycta diadela* Thornton  
*Ptycta diastema* Thornton  
*Ptycta dicrosa* Thornton  
*Ptycta disclera* Thornton  
*Ptycta distinguenda* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta drepana* Thornton  
*Ptycta episcia* Thornton  
*Ptycta frogneri* Thornton  
*Ptycta giffardi* Thornton  
*Ptycta gynegonia* Thornton  
*Ptycta haleakalae* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta hardyi* Thornton  
*Ptycta hawaiiensis* Thornton  
*Ptycta heterogamias* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta iaoensis* Thornton  
*Ptycta kaala* Thornton  
*Ptycta kauaiensis* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta lanaiensis* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta leucothorax* Thornton  
*Ptycta lobophora* Thornton  
*Ptycta maculifrons* Thornton  
*Ptycta microctena* Thornton  
*Ptycta microglena* Thornton  
*Ptycta molokaiensis* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta monticola* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta oahuensis* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta oligocantha* Thornton  
*Ptycta palikea* Thornton  
*Ptycta pardena* Thornton  
*Ptycta pedina* Thornton  
*Ptycta peleae* Thornton  
*Ptycta perkinsi* Thornton  
*Ptycta persimilis* Thornton  
*Ptycta pikeloi* Thornton  
*Ptycta placophora* Thornton  
*Ptycta pupukea* Thornton  
*Ptycta rhina* Thornton  
*Ptycta schisma* Thornton  
*Ptycta simulator* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta stena* Thornton  
*Ptycta stenomedia* Thornton  
*Ptycta swezeyi* Thornton  
*Ptycta sylvestris* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta telma* Thornton  
*Ptycta unica* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta vittipennis* (Perkins)  
*Ptycta zimmermani* Thornton  
[*Trichadenotecnum* spec.]

#### **MELANESIA (X)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Lepidopsocus dindus* Thornton

*Lepidopsocus maculatus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Lepidopsocus pretiosus* (Banks)

*Lepidopsocus vittatus* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)

*Paracaecilius niunatus* (Thornton)

*Paracaecilius novoguineensis* (Enderlein)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus fullawayi* Enderlein

*Ectopsocus furcatus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus myrmecophilus* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus ornatoides* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus perkinsi* Banks

*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus uncinatus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong

*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel

*Peripsocus similis* Enderlein

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)

*Pseudocaecilius marshalli* Karny

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus trepticus* Thornton & Smithers

#### **Psocidae**

*Copostigma dispersum* (Thornton)

*Copostigma insularum* (Thornton)

*Copostigma vitiense* (Karny)

*Ptycta breuschi* Smithers & Thornton

### **MICRONESIA (X)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima bothriata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Nepticulomima lineata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Soa dahliana* Enderlein

*Cyptophania marginata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx carolinensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx dybasi* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)

*Echmepteryx picticeps* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Lepidopsocus maculatus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Lepidopsocus marmoratus* (Banks)

*Lepidopsocus pallidus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Lepidopsocus pretiosus* (Banks)

#### **Psoquillidae**

*Rhyopsocus pandanicola* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **Psyllipsocidae**

*Psyllipsocus ramburii* Selys-Longchamps

#### **Pachytroctidae**

*Psylloneura simbangana* Enderlein

*Tapinella formosana* Enderlein

*Tapinella mariana* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Tapinella pictipenna* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Pachytroctes insularis* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius analis* (Banks)

*Stenocaecilius arotellus* (Banks)

*Stenocaecilius casarum* (Badonnel)

*Stenocaecilius marianus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela apicatus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela fuscipennis* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela kraussi* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela leuroceps* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela marginatus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela pseudanalis* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Valenzuela trukensis* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)

*Paracaecilius novoguineensis* (Enderlein)

#### **Lachesillidae**

*Lachesilla pedicularia* (Linnaeus)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)

*Ectopsocus boharti* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan

*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus fenestratus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus fullawayi* Enderlein

*Ectopsocus hawaiiensis* Enderlein

*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

*Ectopsocus marginatus* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus ornatoides* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus paraplesius* Thornton & Wong

*Ectopsocus pumilis* (Banks)  
*Ectopsocus salpinx* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus separatus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus speciosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus thysanus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus villosus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus waterstradti* (Enderlein)

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus suffitus* Enderlein

#### **Archipsocidae**

*Archipsocopsis dybasi* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Archipsocus spinosus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Heterocaecilius adamsi* Lee & Thornton  
*Heterocaecilius minotus* Lee & Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius cynara* Lee & Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius fennecus* Lee & Thornton  
*Mepleres bifasciatus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres circularis* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres clarkei* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres fuscistigma* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres gressitti* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres ornatus* Banks  
*Mepleres pallidus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres posticus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Mepleres pseudornatus* (Thornton, Lee & Chui)  
*Neocaecilius campanula* (Lee & Thornton)  
*Neocaecilius dybasi* (Lee & Thornton)  
*Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead)  
*Pseudocaecilius marshalli* Karny  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus boninensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Haplophallus fuscistigma* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Aaroniella gressitti* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Aaroniella trukensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Hagen)  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Ptycta angulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Ptycta maculata* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Ptycta marianensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Ptycta micromaculata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Ptycta nitens* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Ptycta parvula* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Lophopterygella cincticornis* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Myopsocus bakeri* Banks  
*Myopsocus clunius* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Myopsocus palauensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Myopsocus punctatus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **NEW CALEDONIA (X)**

(including Loyalty Islands)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus fullawayi* Enderlein

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus solomonensis* Thornton & Smithers

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Austropsocus baeus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Austropsocus micans* Thornton & Smithers  
*Austropsocus nitidus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Austropsocus productus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Austropsocus strabus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Austropsocus thapsinus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Austropsocus xuthus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus astictus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus balius* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus bifidus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus chroicus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus dialeucus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus diargemus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus diides* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus fulvus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus furfurosus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus gilvus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus graptus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus helvus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus hemiptenus* Thornton & Smithers



*Zelandopsocus humidus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus justus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus litus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus loxus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus luridus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus marmor* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus ochrus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus oropedius* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus perilegnes* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus perinesus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus poecilus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus translucidus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus varianus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Zelandopsocus venustus* Thornton & Smithers

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus trepticus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Philotarsopsis acraea* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis decora* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis novitas* (Thornton & Smithers)  
*Philotarsopsis virgata* (Thornton & Smithers)

#### **Psocidae**

*Copostigma ouvea* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta bebea* Thornton

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus bellus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus quadrisetosus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus vilazi* (Smithers & Thornton)

#### **NEW HEBRIDES (X)**

##### **Liposcelididae**

*Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein)

##### **Pachytroctidae**

*Nanopsocus oceanicus* Pearman

##### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella pterosoma* Thornton

#### **Psocidae**

*Copostigma gracilisura* Smithers & Thornton  
*Copostigma gressitti* Smithers & Thornton  
*Copostigma mara* (Thornton)  
*Copostigma natewa* (Thornton)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus hoskinsi* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus platyvalvula* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus sagitta* (Smithers & Thornton)

#### **PACIFIC (air-borne) (X)**

##### **Psoquillidae**

*Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen

##### **Liposcelididae**

[*Liposcelis* spec.]

##### **Lachesillidae**

[*Lachesilla* spec.]  
*Lachesilla pacifica* Chapman  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel

##### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae* (Enderlein)  
[*Ectopsocus* spec.]  
*Ectopsocus briggsi* McLachlan  
*Ectopsocus cinctus* Thornton  
*Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel

##### **Elipsocidae**

[*Kilauella* spec.]  
*Propsocus pulchripennis* (Perkins)

#### **POLYNESIA (X)**

##### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima lusiae* Thornton  
*Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein  
*Cyptophania hirsuta* Banks  
*Cyptophania marginata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx gumpi* Thornton  
*Echmepteryx lunulata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Echmepteryx pallida* Smithers  
*Lepidopsocus aureus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus dindus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus maculatus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

*Lepidopsocus magnus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus marmoratus* (Banks)  
*Lepidopsocus pretiosus* (Banks)  
*Lepidopsocus pseudomaculatus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus vittatus* Garcia Aldrete

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius analis* (Banks)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus fullawayi* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus perkinsi* Banks  
*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Peripsocidae**

[*Peripsocus* spec.]  
*Peripsocus bonnieae* Thornton  
*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong  
*Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel  
*Peripsocus similis* Enderlein  
*Peripsocus stegeri* Thornton

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Lobocaecilius carinifex* Lee & Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius mouaputa* Thornton  
*Lobocaecilius nigroides* Thornton  
*Neocaecilius dybasi* (Lee & Thornton)  
*Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny)

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Aaroniella andrei* Thornton

#### **Psocidae**

*Copostigma vitiense* (Karny)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus albiceps* Thornton  
*Myopsocus opunohu* Thornton  
*Myopsocus punctatoides* (Thornton)  
*Myopsocus punctatus* Thornton, Lee & Chui

#### **SAMOA (X)**

#### **Lepidopsocidae**

*Nepticulomima biroiana* (Enderlein)  
*Cyptophania bifurcata* (Karny)  
*Cyptophania marginata* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Echmepteryx desquamata* Karny  
*Lepidopsocus hopkinsi* Karny

#### **Caeciliusidae**

*Stenocaecilius analis* (Banks)  
*Paracaecilius novoguineensis* (Enderlein)

#### **Ectopsocidae**

*Ectopsocus comptus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus gradatus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus hawaiiensis* Enderlein  
*Ectopsocus ignotus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus ornatooides* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus perkinsi* Banks  
*Ectopsocus spilotus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus zimmermani* Thornton & Wong

#### **Peripsocidae**

*Peripsocus ferrugineus* Thornton & Wong

#### **Pseudocaeciliidae**

*Mepleres submarginalis* Karny

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus trepticus* Thornton & Smithers  
*Aaroniella samoana* (Karny)

#### **Hemipsocidae**

*Hemipsocus luridus* Enderlein  
*Hemipsocus roseus* (Hagen)

#### **Psocidae**

*Clematostigma brevistylus* (Enderlein)

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus samoanus* (Karny)

#### **SOLOMON ISLANDS (X)**

#### **Epipsocidae**

*Epipsocopsis nebulifera* Smithers & Thornton

#### **Calopsocidae**

*Calopsocus solomonensis* Thornton & Smithers

#### **Philotarsidae**

*Haplophallus fuscipennis* Thornton & Smithers  
*Aaroniella trukensis* Thornton, Lee & Chui  
*Philotarsopsis manoides* (Thornton & Smithers)

#### **Psocidae**

*Clematoscenea macalpinei* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta isabelae* Smithers & Thornton  
*Ptycta lugosensis* Smithers & Thornton

#### **Myopsocidae**

*Myopsocus anomalus* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus australis* (Brauer)  
*Myopsocus gregarius* Smithers & Thornton  
*Myopsocus megops* (Smithers & Thornton)  
*Myopsocus preclarus* (Smithers & Thornton)

## TONGA (X)

### Lepidopsocidae

*Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe)  
*Lepidopsocus dindus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus euaensis* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus immaculatus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus stradus* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus tibialis* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus tongensis* Thornton  
*Lepidopsocus torus* Thornton

### Psoquillidae

*Rhyopsocus pandanicola* Thornton, Lee & Chui

### Pachytroctidae

*Tapinella levuka* Thornton

### Ectopsocidae

*Ectopsocus denervus* Thornton & Wong  
*Ectopsocus lambus* Thornton

### Pseudocaeciliidae

*Heterocaecilius phimus* Thornton  
*Levucaecilius apicalis* (Thornton)  
*Lobocaecilius nigrens* Lee & Thornton

### Philotarsidae

*Aaroniella pterosoma* Thornton

### Psocidae

*Copostigma insularum* (Thornton)  
*Ptycta bebea* Thornton

### Myopsocidae

*Myopsocus amicus* (Thornton)  
*Myopsocus graptus* (Thornton)  
*Myopsocus punctatoides* (Thornton)

## EDITORIAL

"Psocid News" publishes any kinds of topics (formal or informal) that may be interesting for psocidologists, but articles containing official nomenclatural acts (e.g. descriptions of new taxa, proposals of new combinations or new synonyms) will not be accepted for publication by the editor (see below).

Psocid News (ISSN 1348-1770) is only distributed electronically and is available at PsocoNet Homepage <<http://www.psocodea.org>>, Hokkaido University Collection of Scholarly and Academic Papers (HUSCAP) <<http://hdl.handle.net/2115/35519>> and National Diet Library Homepage <<http://www.ndl.go.jp/en/>>.

**Disclaimer.** "Psocid News" is not a published work within the meaning of ICZN.

**Next issue.** Special issues are published irregularly. The next regular issue is scheduled on Feb. 2017. Please let me have all contributions by Jan. 31 2017.

**Editorial address.** Psocid News is edited by Kazunori Yoshizawa at the Systematic Entomology, Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 060-8589 JAPAN.

Telephone: +81-11-706-2424

Facsimile: +81-11-706-4939

E-mail: [psocid@res.agr.hokudai.ac.jp](mailto:psocid@res.agr.hokudai.ac.jp)

Web page: <http://www.psocodea.org>